

LJS

BIBLIOTHECA

SCHOENBERGENSIS

170

SCHOENBERG DATABASE

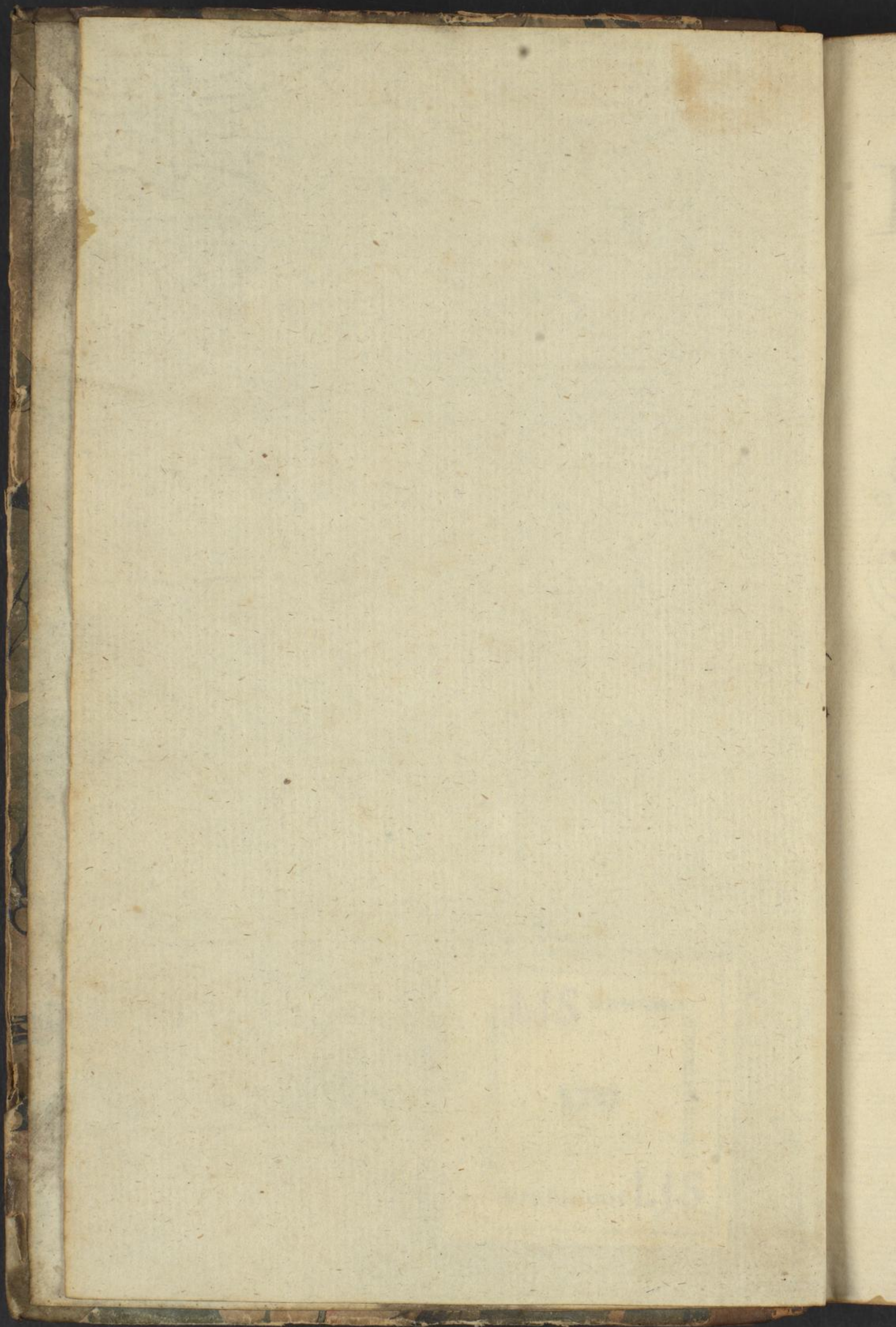
OF MANUSCRIPTS

LJS



140







LECTURES

ON

Chemistry

By

Joseph Black M.D.

---

VOL. V.

---



LECTURES

ON

CRIMINALS

by

Joseph Black M.D.

---

VOL. I.

---



# LECTURES

on

# Chemistry

by

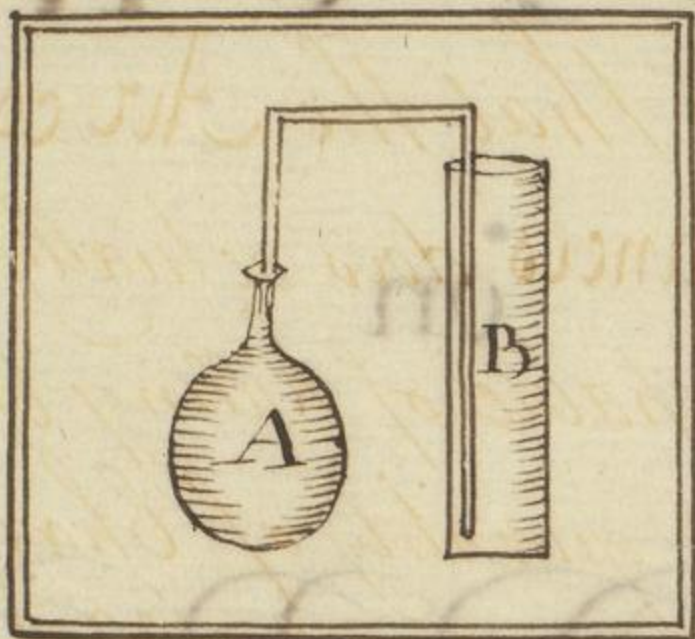
Joseph Black M:D.

---

VOL: V.

---





*Experiment*

*Ked*

Joseph Black M.D.

Vol. V.



## Lect: 61<sup>st</sup>

To shew that the Air contained in Alkaline Substances does actually extinguish Flame, & is capable of killing breathing Animals, I put a quantity of Chalk & Water into this cylindrical Glass Vial (A) & pour into it some diluted Vitriolic Acid, which produces an Effervescence, separates & expells the Air united with the Chalk, throws it off loose, & restores it to its Elastic State; & while it arises from the Chalk, the common Air in the Vessel contained is gradly driven out, & after we have added a certain quantity of Acid the Vessel will be filled with this Air, which is conveyed by a tube into the cylindrical Vessel (B), from whence the atmospheric Air has been expelled by burning a piece of Paper in it.

We can't observe any Change produced in the upper part of the Vessel, it is still



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and orientation.]*

was  
she  
A  
T  
The  
per  
mo  
The  
The  
dis  
The  
fl  
of  
for  
me  
of  
The  
Lea  
Jo  
T



transparent, but upon examining it a little, we shall soon find it to be different from common Air, for it will continue some time in the Vessel, tho' it be open, but the least agitation of the surrounding Air will occasion it to disperse, & upon inserting a candle into it, the moment the flame sinks below the level of the Vessel it is extinguished, tho' sometimes the flame hovers over the Wick at a little distance, a Smoke only is seen to arise from the Wick, & at a certain height appears in flame, for flame is only Smoke in a State of Inflammation, & this kind of Air being unfit for contributing to the inflammation, the part immersed in the fixed Air appears in the form of Smoke, while the part getting up into the common Air is set on fire.

I think that this fixed Air is sensibly heavier than common Air, we will appear from a very simple Experiment. Upon opening the Vessel & suddenly inclining it, it will run



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

our  
it  
I  
as  
w  
qu  
at  
of g  
of  
on  
its  
sup  
it  
ben  
Weg  
but  
sto  
all  
one  
up



out like Water, & by pouring it on a Candle  
it will extinguish it, & this may be repeated  
2 or 3 times. And if a small Animal,  
as a Mouse, be let down into this Air, it  
will be immediately suffocated.

Some other Gentlemen have made an En-  
quiry into this Sort of Air. Dr. McBride  
at Dublin has considered it as an Element  
of great Importance, supposing y<sup>t</sup> the Cohesion  
of bodies depends upon it, & that Putrefacti-  
on & the Dissolution of bodies depend upon  
its Separation. But later Expts have not  
supported this Idea, & he appears to carry  
it too far. There is some Probability of its  
being a cementing Principle of Animal  
& Vegetable Substances, partic<sup>ly</sup> of the Vegetable,  
but still the Arguments are by no means very  
strong, for when they are reduced to Corruption  
all the other Principles also separate from  
one another, & it is the nature of this Cor-  
ruption to be attended with the Separation



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of a  
y.  
rest  
am  
is  
is ce  
don  
The  
Sub  
They  
Vap  
by  
cal  
per  
Mon  
ver  
cha  
ne  
a g  
th



of all other Principles, so that it is not surprizing  
y<sup>t</sup>. this Principle sh<sup>d</sup>. separate among the  
rest, & its particular quality is to fly off  
among the rest. But to imagine y<sup>t</sup>. this  
is the Principle of cohesion of Min. Substances,  
is certainly very absurd, because many of them  
don't contain the smallest particle of it in  
their Composition - With ref<sup>d</sup>. to animal  
Substances, that Elastic Matter arising when  
they are putrefying is not this liq<sup>r</sup>, but an Inflam<sup>e</sup>  
- Upon, at least the q<sup>ty</sup> of this is but small.

Some Exper<sup>ts</sup>. have been made upon this liq<sup>r</sup>  
by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> D<sup>r</sup>. Cavendish, in the Philosophi-  
cal Transactions he has shewn it to be a  
permanently Elastic fluid, he kept it 102  
Months in a Vessel, the Mouth of w<sup>ch</sup> was con-  
verted into Mercury, & did not observe any  
change upon it; he has also shewn its man-  
ner of uniting with water, w<sup>e</sup> can absorb  
a q<sup>ty</sup> of it. McBride has also shewn  
this, & y<sup>t</sup>. it is capable of precipitating the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Lin  
she  
The  
dle  
mou  
is w  
ofrea  
a ce  
bles  
If  
the  
f. o  
Oils  
Air  
cour  
but  
If  
I in  
from  
is p  
tion



lime from Lime Water; but Cavendish has  
shewn this more clearly, & has determined  
the qty, that when the Water is in a mid-  
dle State of temperature it will absorb  
more than an equal bulk of this Air, if it  
is warmer not so much; & throwing in as  
great a qty as it can receive & heating it to  
a certain degree it will come out in bub-  
bles, appearing like a fermenting Liquor.  
It also flies off if the Water is exposed to  
the Air in an open Vessel. We also found  
y<sup>t</sup> other Liquors, as sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine & some of the  
Oils, received it. We likewise found y<sup>t</sup> this  
Air was not homogenous, & y<sup>t</sup> some parts  
could be absorbed more readily than others,  
but this might proceed from common Air.  
It was attracted by Marble, Pearl Ashes, &c  
& in precipitating these Earthy Substances  
from Acids by an Alkali an Effervescence  
is produced, the Alk: containing a larger propor-  
tion of Air than the Earthy Substances can



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

all  
pre  
cece  
ab  
in a  
are  
Exp  
rig  
be  
cell  
der  
w  
Neig  
De  
H  
on  
by  
con  
S  
Sh



attract & unite with. He also examined the precise density of this Air, & found y. it exceeded the Specific Gravity of common Air about one half.

All these Circumstances are ascertained in a Set of very ingenious Exper<sup>ts</sup> which are worthy of your Attention. Some of these Exper<sup>ts</sup> attracted the Attention of Dr. Brownrig to a Subject w<sup>ch</sup> he had been considering before, Viz. that the Mineral Waters, called Acidulae, like fermenting Liquors, derive their quality from a q<sup>ty</sup> of this Air, w<sup>ch</sup> is found to abound in the caverns in the Neighborhood of these Waters, & is called Chalk Gase, & he gave a full Demonstration of this to the Royal Society from a n<sup>o</sup> of Exper<sup>ts</sup> on the Waters of Spa. He separated the Air by tying a bladder on the Mouth of a bottle containing it, & applying heat, when that Sort of Air came out, & being received into other Vessels it shews its nature by extin-  
guishing



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

qu  
mi  
Sat  
fir  
of  
vom  
Hae  
we  
Kae  
Pr  
of  
Tha  
we  
so  
I  
Th  
d  
S  
7  
S



quishing flame & killing Animals, & being  
mixed with Lime Water is readily precipi-  
tates the Lime. These Exper<sup>ts</sup> have been con-  
firmed by a n<sup>o</sup> of others made by Dr. Gaen  
of Sweden, & he has also made Exper<sup>ts</sup> upon  
some kinds of Air occurring in several Caves  
& caverns in the Neighborhood of Spaw,  
we he found to be readily attracted by al-  
kaline Substances. From these Exp<sup>ts</sup> of Dr.  
Brownrigg we have an Explication of some  
of the qualities of the Mineral Acidule, of  
that slightly pungent Acid Taste, & of briskness  
we makes them sparkle in a glass, we  
soon goes off again.

Further, some Exper<sup>ts</sup> made by Cavendish  
& others, communicated in the Philosophical  
Transactions by Lane and Apothecary at Lon-  
don, shew that the Waters at Bathbone place,  
&c. we are noted for containing a consid-  
q<sup>ty</sup> of Calcar<sup>e</sup> Earth, we in our Tea kettles,  
&c. contain a certain q<sup>ty</sup> of this sort of Air,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Wh  
ab  
The  
pos  
ch  
Ear  
ma  
ing  
a  
The  
ha  
The  
Ca  
ec  
av  
of  
w  
The  
rat  
The  
be



which unites with the Calcareous Earth in Super-  
abundance, & we is the principle upon which  
the Solution depends, & that the Waters de-  
posit the Earth in consequence of heat  
chasing away the Air we held of Calc.  
Earth dissolved, & they found if they could  
make an artificial Water of this sort, by throw-  
ing in a quantity of this sort of Air, we then dissolved  
a quantity of this Calcareous Earth. This explained  
the nature of these Waters, we are so remar-  
kable for their petrifying quality. While  
they flow under the Earth they contain this  
Calcareous Earth dissolved, but when they are  
exposed to the Air with an extensive surface,  
as where they run over a Moss or on the side  
of a Bank, they incrust these & penetrate them  
with Calcareous Matter. It was imagined that  
the Calcareous Earth was suspended by Mine-  
ral Acids, & we could not understand how  
this Earth was deposited. But from its  
being dissolved by this new Substance, it



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

was  
to  
The  
Shere  
to  
Can  
En  
So  
  
bec  
Al  
An  
w  
li  
be  
du  
Th  
in  
Ac  
&  
Ch



was easily understood, because when exposed to the Air this Principle gradually flies off, so y. the Water must deposit the Calcar. Earth, & therefore we need only to introduce this Air into Water & filtrate it thro' a spongy Mass of Calcar. Earth we will dissolve it, & this Earth will again be deposited when the Solution is exposed to the Air.

There are also Medicinal Waters which become milky or muddy when exposed to the Air, & many of these are found to contain Air w<sup>ch</sup> is liable to separate even more readily, w<sup>ch</sup> was not understood till M<sup>r</sup>. Lame published his Exper<sup>ts</sup>. He found y<sup>t</sup> Iron might be dissolved in the same manner when introduced in its Metallic State. When dissolved in Water containing a q<sup>ty</sup> of this Air it dissolves in such q<sup>ty</sup> as to give the Water a strong Taste resembling that of the Waters of Spa, & the Chalybeate Waters. And an artificial Chalybeate thus prepared has all the qualities



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

of  
of  
kep  
any  
is  
sh  
L  
of  
a  
room  
na  
exp  
je  
wh  
w  
Th  
we  
Th  
nee  
is

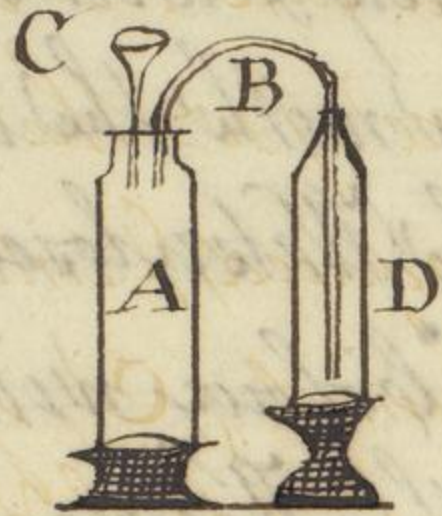


of the natural Chalybeate. When this Sort of Water is taken from the Spring, if it is not kept in Vessels closely & well secured from any Communication with the Air, the Iron is deposited & the Water loses the Power of striking a black Colour with Gallic. Mr. Lavoisier imitated this Water exactly by means of this sort of Air introduced, it dissolving a part of the Iron ~~was~~ was liable to separate soon again, so all the most difficult Phenomena belonging to Mineral Waters have been explained from this Principle.

The only other Communications on this Subject are those published by Dr. Priestly, who gave a Process for uniting this sort of Air with Water, but in this Process there is nothing new except the Addition of a bladder we & myself & others had used long before.

The Apparatus may be very simple, we need only a Vessel (A) in w<sup>ch</sup> a qty of Chalk is mixed & to w<sup>ch</sup> some Acid is applied, & a







Communication made between this Vessel & another. I have the Vessel containing the Chalk & Water fitted with a cork w<sup>ch</sup> is perforated with 2 holes, into one of w<sup>ch</sup> the short Leg of a Syphon (B) is introduced & into the other the pipe of a small funnel (C), by w<sup>ch</sup> we introduce some Nitric Acid, & the pipe of it is so small y<sup>t</sup> it falls by drops into the Chalk & Water, in consequence of w<sup>ch</sup> the fixed Air rises up, drives off the common Air, & passes thro' the Syphon, the Extremity of w<sup>ch</sup> descends near to the bottom of the other Vessel (D) containing the Water.

Mr. Prichard's Contrivance of the bladder, was to give an opportunity of agitating the Water into w<sup>ch</sup> the fixed Air is introduced, but if the Pipe is long enough to reach near the bottom a part rises up in bubbles & the whole of y<sup>e</sup> Water soon becomes impregnated with it, & we have an Artificial Piermont Water.

In the last Vol. of the Transactions we have



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

a n  
sever  
spea  
Exp  
take  
finer  
over  
Of We  
der  
Of m  
Comm  
The  
Wh  
body  
fill  
He,  
but  
into  
into



a n<sup>o</sup> of Expts on Elastic fluids & fixed Air, & several properties of this Air of w<sup>ch</sup> we are now speaking, are taken notice of, but most of the Expts. are upon other kinds of Air w<sup>ch</sup> we shall take notice of hereafter.

Upon the whole this sort of Air is quite distinct from common Air, tho' it is com<sup>ly</sup> mixed with the Atmosphere in small quantity.

With regard to its Origin, when treating of the Inflamm. Substances & Metals I shall consider this more particularly, & now only hint the Opinion of its being vital air changed by the Communication of some Matter, seemingly by the Pr. of Inflamm<sup>y</sup>. This appears from several Phenomena, as when an animal or burning body is enclosed with a certain q<sup>ty</sup> of this Air till they have changed it as much as possible, upon examing it, it is not increased in bulk; thus, if we invert a large Glass Vessel into a flat Vessel containing Water, & then introduce a burning body or breathing Animal



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Still  
cont  
Life  
Air  
me  
a  
by M  
An  
Air  
into  
I  
Exp  
me  
Sorr  
mu  
Mac  
with  
pro  
que  
are



Still the Air is tainted as far as it can be for  
continuing the Inflam<sup>n</sup> or supporting the  
Life of the Animal, provided we allow the  
Air to return to its first temperature & exam-  
ine it, we will find it diminished in bulk,  
a part of the Water is forced up into y<sup>e</sup> Glass  
by the Action of the burning body or breathing  
Animal, is not added but that a part of the  
Air w<sup>ch</sup> the Glass contained is changed  
into fixed Air by some Addition made to it;  
& this seems to be farther confirmed by an  
Exp<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Priestley, in w<sup>ch</sup> he found y<sup>e</sup> grow-  
ing Vegetables had the power of restoring this  
Sort of Air to common Volatile Air again, w<sup>ch</sup>  
must be done by taking away from it some  
Matter w<sup>ch</sup> it had received, & had been tainted  
with, from the burning body or living Animal.

To return now again to the Exper<sup>ts</sup> in  
proof of the diff<sup>t</sup> Propositions deduced as conse-  
quences from the Theory of Quicklime, we  
are next to consider the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

sup  
to d  
in g  
sol  
made  
sepa  
ma  
exam  
Sana  
Sarla  
atten  
of the  
was  
quie  
tion  
disso  
Whio  
of  
alwa



4<sup>th</sup> Proposition, which relates to y<sup>e</sup> Lime  
supposed to be contained in y<sup>e</sup> Caustic Alkali.

I began by evaporating a q<sup>ty</sup> of Soap See  
to dryness, & it was even melted by increas-  
ing the heat, & then applying Water to dis-  
solve it again I saw an Appearance which  
made me imagine y<sup>t</sup> an Earthy part was  
separated from it, it appeared in the form of  
small gritty particles like Sand, but upon  
exam<sup>y</sup> these more attentively they were not  
Sand nor any Earthy Matter but a Vitriolated  
Tartar, having used Pearl Ashes, w<sup>ch</sup> is always  
attended with a q<sup>ty</sup> of this Vitriolated Tartar,  
& this begins first to crystalize, & when y<sup>e</sup> Water  
was applied it remained undissolved, re-  
quiring a great deal of Water to its solu-  
tion, but upon adding more Water it readily  
dissolved, & shewed itself plainly to be this  
Vitriolated Tartar. The Vitriolic Acid is a sort  
of Test for discovering this sort of Matter,  
always forming with it a Selenite, so is the  
Caustic



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

Cau  
dis  
There  
an  
Mip  
paci  
we  
solde  
pari  
was  
Air  
Nor  
Sim  
Gico  
The  
Upo  
ly a  
mo  
mil  
The  
Cape



Caustic Alkali contained Lime it might be discovered by the Addition of this Acid. I therefore made this Expt. & here was also an Appearance liable to deceive a person, the Mixture became muddy & deposited a sandy powder, but that was also a vitriolated Tartar, w<sup>h</sup> upon adding more Water was readily dissolved; so I could not discover the smallest particle of Lime in the Alkali. Nay what was more, I exposed a q<sup>t</sup>y of Caustic L<sup>i</sup>ce to the Air till it was restored to its mild State, Now if this Sharpness depended upon the Lime adhering to it, I had reason to be satisfied y<sup>t</sup> that Lime must be separated, when the Alkali returned again to a mild State. Upon being exposed to the Air, it very quickly attracted the Air, it every day effervesced more & more with Acids, till it was fully as mild as any ordinary alkaline Salt, yet at the end of a fortnight there was not the least Appearance of any deposition of Lime, so y<sup>t</sup>



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

we  
does  
espe  
ged  
pect  
Since  
con  
from  
tion  
the  
with  
self  
to  
who  
Lup  
firt  
rate  
was  
Air  
any



we may certainly conclude <sup>that</sup> the caustic Alkali  
does not contain Lime, or that Lime is not an  
essential part in its composition.

I indeed expected some Lime, as I was obli-  
ged to use a great deal of Water, & I ex-  
pected sh<sup>d</sup> have dissolved a q<sup>ty</sup> of it, but not  
finding the least Atom of Lime, I began to  
consider the manner in w<sup>ch</sup> this happened, &  
from the gen<sup>l</sup> Principles of Elective Attrac-  
tions it appears y<sup>t</sup> the Water, as it contain-  
the caustic Vol. Alk. was indisposed to unite  
with or dissolve the Lime. I satisfied my-  
self y<sup>t</sup> this must be the case by adding  
to Lime Water a substance having a pretty  
strong Attraction for Water, as Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine,  
& upon making the Mixture, it becomes  
turbid & was found to be owing to the Sepa-  
ration of the Lime in its active State. It  
was not deposited in conseq<sup>ce</sup> of its receiving  
Air from the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, it being free from  
any such Air, but merely because the Spirit



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

is m  
ation  
from  
sus  
i  
Prop  
Of co  
Lime  
Epo  
of the  
Cau  
like  
dis  
as  
g  
Calc  
it  
Ric  
sa  
Lig  
Ma



is not a Solvent of Lime, & it acts so strongly upon the Water as to take away from it the power of keeping the Lime suspended.

5<sup>th</sup> Proposition. The last of these Sect. Propositions pointed out a Method { 62<sup>d</sup> Of converting the Calcar. Earth into Quick Lime without the aid of fire. I took some Epsom Salt & dissolved it in a small qty of Water, & mixed it with a small qty of Caustic Lee, all the Magnesia was precipitated like a starchy Sediment, & was found to dissolve in Acids without Effervescence as if deprived of its Air before.

In repeating a similar Exper<sup>t</sup> with the Calcar. Earth, I took 3/4s of Chalk, dissolved it in Muratic Acid, using no more of the Acid than what was just sufficient for saturating the Acid, & mixing the two Liquors they became turbid, & the Limy Matter of the Chalk was precipitated, I then



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

laica  
off  
of  
the  
the  
Wale  
ed  
a lo  
I for  
Wale  
from  
I  
far  
fied  
Pro  
been  
occa  
the  
Ca  
on  
th



laid the powder on a black stone to drain  
off the Water, & mixed it with about 20 ℥  
of distilled Water in a flask, & shaking  
the powder for some time I poured off  
the Water, we had all the qualities of Lime  
Water, but containing a saline Matter. I repeat-  
ed this 7 times, allowed the Water to remain  
a long time, then filtering it I examined  
& found it to have every property of Lime  
Water, so y.<sup>t</sup> I could not have distinguished it  
from one made from Lime calcined by fire,  
& I found y.<sup>t</sup> the Lime at the bottom still re-  
tained some acrimony, so y.<sup>t</sup> I was satis-  
fied that the calcar. Earth was by this  
Process converted into Quicklime, we must have  
been the case from what happens on this  
occasion, for y.<sup>t</sup> Chalk being dissolved in y.<sup>t</sup> Acid  
the Air was expelled, & we had a Comp. of pure  
Earth & Acid, the Caustic Alkali again ap-  
on being added, without communicating any  
thing to the Chalk, so y.<sup>t</sup> the Chalk appeared



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

in y  
G  
the d  
y. 1  
depe  
the d  
valu  
asp  
Orde  
Acia  
King  
rende  
a sh  
e  
obla  
mea  
ever  
Caus  
Sal  
Acid  
pure



in y<sup>e</sup> form of a L. Lime or rather slacked Lime.

Therefore it is plain from these Exper<sup>ts</sup> - that the Calcar. Earth was converted into L. Lime, & y<sup>t</sup>. the Alkalies when rendered Caustic are deprived of something; & y<sup>t</sup>. it is not any of the alkaline Matter is evident from their saturating as much Acid as before; & y<sup>t</sup>. it is Air appears from the Expts of Margraaf upon the Osteocolla, & from their not effervescing with Acids; & by contriving a new way of separating the Air from the Cal. Earth, it was rendered active & appeared in the form of a slacked Lime.

The same is true of the Vol. Alk. we may be obtained free of Air by a greater Variety of means in consequence of its Volatility, & in whatever way we have it free of Air, it is always Caustic, & in a liquid form, as by decomposing Sal Ammoniac by Quicklime we attract the Acid, & the real Alkali is separated in its pure State consisting of a very Volatile & acrid



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Alk  
form  
in  
also  
Caus  
of ob  
The  
Alk  
very  
qua  
sho  
Of  
flu  
cove  
the  
havi  
wh  
it  
form  
ma



Alkali, we is incapable of appearing in a solid form, but requires the assistance of Water in its condensation. The caustic Vol. Alk. may also be got from Sal Amm<sup>n</sup> by adding the Caustic fixed Alkali.

But what appears most curious is a way of obtaining Vol. Alk. in a caustic State from the essential Salt of Urine, we contains Vol. Alk. in its composition, but combined with a very singular saline Substance, having the qualities of an Acid, but we endures the strongest red heat without assuming y<sup>e</sup> form of Vapour, it is only melted into a viscid fluid like Glass. Margraaf therefore discovered y<sup>e</sup> the Alk. might be decomposed by the simple application of heat, the Vol. Alk. having but a moderate Attraction for y<sup>e</sup> Acid when the heat is raised to such a degree it acquires such a disposition to assume the form of Vapour y<sup>e</sup> it rises in Vapours we may be condensed by themselves but can't



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

be  
ima  
to  
the  
in  
if  
get  
sam  
hav  
de  
we  
Har  
sep  
with  
hav  
no  
by  
too  
2  
Kin  
Nih



be condensed in a solid form. Some have  
imagined that the Causticity was owing  
to something communicated to it from  
the Acid, but we can dissolve the Acid  
in Water & mix it with fresh Vol. Alk.  
if that contains Air it Effervesces & we  
get an Ammoniacal Salt plainly the  
same as before, we shew<sup>t</sup> y. the Acid  
has undergone no change, & we can  
decompose this as we did the first, &  
we can have the Alkali in its Caustic  
State. And there is no doubt y. if we  
separate the Fixed Alk. from an Acid  
without its getting fixcd<sup>t</sup> in we sh.  
have it in its Caustic State, but there is  
no Example of any Operation in Chem<sup>y</sup>  
by w<sup>e</sup> this can be effected, the Alk. adheres  
too strongly to the Acid. There are only  
2 Operations we appear to be of this  
kind — 1<sup>st</sup> The decomposition of the  
Nitre by burning Charcoal, there is a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

violent  
but  
State  
Acid  
Char  
that  
they  
is an  
ampl  
the  
could  
posit  
pose  
shoy  
ing,  
could  
this  
it is  
men  
duca  
some



violent deflagration & the Alk: remains,  
but this is by no means in a Caustic  
State, we find  $\therefore$  it effervesces violently w.  
Acids & seems to get the Air from the  
Charcoal or perhaps from the Acid also;  
but at least it is certain  $\therefore$  by their Action  
they produce a large qty of Air, part of w<sup>ch</sup>  
is attracted by the Alkali. The other Ex-  
ample is the Separation of the Alk: from  
the Regenerated Tartar or the other Salts  
containing the Vegetable Acid in their Com-  
position; for having a fixed Alk: we ex-  
pose them to a scorching heat, we de-  
stroy the Acid & leave y<sup>e</sup> Alkali remain-  
ing, but it is not in its Caustic State, but  
contains a large qty of Air, & the Acid on  
this occasion is not separated by the heat,  
it is totally lost & destroyed, the Arrange-  
ment is totally confounded & new Pro-  
ducts arise, we contain a qty of Water,  
some Oil, & sometimes a small portion  
of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of  
in  
The  
Acid  
we  
O  
by  
The  
The  
Air  
or  
Col  
The  
The  
de  
an  
Am  
Ves  
The  
Al  
it



of the Vol. Alk: which did not appear  
in the Compound Salt before, & among  
these Principles into w<sup>ch</sup> the Vegetable  
Acid is resolved, is this q<sup>ty</sup> of fixed Air  
w<sup>ch</sup> is found adhering to the Alkali.

Let us next consider the different ways  
by w<sup>ch</sup> this may be rendered mild, & whe-  
ther this be not always by the restoration of  
their Air, it is done by Exposition to the  
Air, & this is found to contain fixed Air;  
or by adding an Alkaline Salt or Magnesia,  
both these contain fixed Air in abundance.  
The caustic Vol: Alk: can't be exposed to  
the Air without flying off, but we can ren-  
der it mild by first saturating it w<sup>th</sup>  
an Acid, to reduce it to the State of an  
Ammoniacal Salt, & decomposing it by the  
Vegetable fixed Alk: or Crude Cal Earth;  
these Substances communicating Air to the  
Alk: when they attract the Acid from  
it, or the Air arising from Chalk, and



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

What  
Ac  
The  
we  
do  
man  
The  
ied  
in  
Syr  
Duce  
Me  
par  
of  
concl  
it,  
dim  
it a  
sal  
violet  
it m



Water upon the Addition of the Vitriolic  
Acid may be introduced into a q<sup>ty</sup> of  
the Caustic Vol. Alk. in the same manner as  
we introduce it into a q<sup>ty</sup> of Water, when we  
do this we can observe the Signs of a  
manifest quick Absorption of a Vapour,  
there is a kind of Motion like <sup>t</sup> produced  
by 2 Liquors of unequal density, as  
in the mixing of Spirits & Water, or  
Syrup & Water, & I've observed heat pro-  
duced from this Action of the Vol. Alk. (and  
Mephitic Air), & now the Alk. is easily se-  
parable from the Water, in a certain degree  
of heat it arises before the Water & can be  
condensed by itself, the fixed Air uniting w-  
it, neutralizes it, suppresses its Volatility &  
diminishes its attraction for Water, & gives  
it a greater disposition to solidity, & upon  
saturating it with an Acid it effervesces  
violently; but in trying if it effervesces  
it may be proper to distill it with a



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

little  
then  
sort  
T  
hate  
diss  
rem  
part  
ever  
Salt  
Phen  
Cocci  
ratic  
the  
tract  
first  
the  
Alka  
is se  
by  
sch



little Water, as by the Violence of their Union  
there is a sort of Tremulus produced, a  
sort of Ebullition.

When we now view the Effervescence of al-  
kaline Salts in this light we will find no  
difficulty in explaining the Phenomenon  
remarked by Boerhaave w. surprise, viz. the  
particular manner in w<sup>ch</sup> an Alkali effervesces  
with a weak Acid, as the Sedative  
Salt or common distilled Vinegar. This  
Phenomenon may be explained by consi-  
dering the fixed alk. as not perfectly satu-  
rated, so the part of the Alkali w<sup>ch</sup> wants  
the Air will only Acco<sup>t</sup>. have the stronger At-  
traction for the Acid, & unite with the Acid  
first added, & y<sup>t</sup> without Effervescence, or tho'  
the Acid sh<sup>d</sup>. unite with some parts of the  
Alkali containing Air, as soon as the Air  
is separated it is again absorbed or attracted  
by these parts we are free of Air & most  
saturated, then if we add more Acid an



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Esse  
man  
is e  
Vegen  
for  
The  
Acide  
It is  
acts  
satur  
of  
Espe  
y. l  
pers  
mon  
be s  
broa  
or by  
burn  
it in



Effervescence will take place in the usual manner, & this particular manner of effervescing is especially remarkable in the case of weak Vegetable Acids, the force of whose Attraction for the Alk: is not much greater than y<sup>t</sup>. of the Air, whereas the Attraction of y<sup>t</sup> mineral Acids, as the Vitriolic, is so great for the Alk: & is so much superior to y<sup>t</sup>. of the Air y<sup>t</sup>. it acts with equal readiness upon the pure & saturated parts of the Alkali, the presence of the Air being no Impediment to it. This Explication indeed proceeds from y<sup>t</sup> Suspension y<sup>t</sup>. the Alk: in its ordinary State is not perfectly saturated with Air, & it is easy to prove y<sup>t</sup>. This is the Case.

There are several ways by w<sup>ch</sup> the Alk: may be saturated w<sup>th</sup> Air, as by exposing it in a broad & shallow Vessel to the Air for some time, or by exposing it to the Air arising from fermenting bodies, as Charcoal, or by dissolving it in Water & adding a q<sup>ty</sup> of the mild Vol:



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Alki,  
Alka  
posed  
some  
t  
y. a  
a par  
gree  
bluig  
is re  
deal  
add  
cence  
Up  
shat  
one a  
milde  
we is  
grea  
fieren  
The



Alk., we readily parts with its Air to y<sup>e</sup> fixed Alkali. I took a qty of common fixed Alk. & exposed it to the Air in a shallow Vessel for some Weeks, I found y<sup>t</sup> it had attracted Air, y<sup>t</sup> a no<sup>e</sup> of Crystals were formed, consisting of a part of the Alk. neutralized to a greater degree by fixed Air than it com<sup>y</sup> is, & resembling the Neutral Salts. In this State y<sup>e</sup> Alk. is very mild to the Taste, requires a great deal of Water to its Solution, & we can't now add it to the weakest acids, but an Effervescence takes place from the beginning.

Upon exam<sup>y</sup> the diff<sup>t</sup> fixed Alkalies we shall find y<sup>t</sup> they differ considerably from one another with reg<sup>d</sup> to the qty of Air, the mildest is gen<sup>y</sup> a Salt extracted from Tartar, we is burnt merely to a black Coal in no greater degree of heat than what is sufficient to ~~th~~ destroy the acid.

The same is pretty much the Case with the Alk. of the black flux we contain a great



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a recipe or medical note.]*

of ty o  
fain  
fain  
of the  
sary f  
part o  
is the  
pres  
in the  
Alk.  
of ty o  
foun  
hard  
Oil m  
Oily a  
Amn  
smar  
use



q<sup>ty</sup> of Air. The other Fixed Alkalies contain less Air, after these Pearl ashes contain rather less air than the black flux, & the white flux contains still less.

Next Vol. ashes, the strong heat necessary for preparing these dissipating a great part of the Air of the Vol. alk, the mildest is the Sal Amm<sup>e</sup> Volat. decomposed by preparing Sal Amm<sup>e</sup> with chalk.

Next to this the Salt of hartshorn, but in the Process for obtaining it a part of the Vol. Alk. rises in a liquid form & is tainted w<sup>th</sup> a q<sup>ty</sup> of burnt Oil, & called Sp<sup>t</sup>. C. C. & this is found to be more in a Caustic State, & can hardly be bro<sup>gt</sup>. to a State of Solidity. The Oil in its Composition hinders it from so readily attracting Air & assuming a solid form.

Next the Vol. Alk. separates from y<sup>e</sup> Sal Ammon<sup>e</sup> by a fixed Alk, w<sup>ch</sup> contains but a small q<sup>ty</sup> of fixed Air, & it is necessary to use some Water in the Process to condense it,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of the  
Have  
of 2  
into  
afis  
rela  
are of  
Have  
excep  
it w  
Alka  
herm  
need  
tho  
conve  
duce  
Caustic  
Attrac  
But  
it can



If the Product is called Sp<sup>t</sup> of Sal Ammoniac,

To save therefore the Principles we Sect.  
have delivered, concerning y<sup>e</sup> Nature of 63.  
of 2. Lime & alkaline Substances in gen<sup>l</sup>,  
into w<sup>ch</sup> the Calcar<sup>e</sup> Earths are converted, have  
assisted us to explain all the Phenomena  
relative to the Subject. Very few Theories  
are free from every sort of Difficulty, & none  
have ever occurred w<sup>th</sup> reg<sup>d</sup> to this Subject  
except one, & when this is better understood  
it will entirely vanish. If the mildness of  
Alkalies & Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth depends upon Air ad-  
hering to them, to make them caustic we  
need only to separate the Air. It may be  
tho<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> the same degree of heat, sufficient to  
convert the Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth into 2. Lime, sh<sup>d</sup>. re-  
duce the fixed Alk<sup>i</sup> to a State of perfect  
Causticity, the Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth having a stronger  
Attraction for fixed Air than the fixed Alk<sup>i</sup> has.  
But from Experience it does not appear y<sup>t</sup>.  
it can be rendered perfectly caustic by any



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Appt  
tion  
heat  
Cause  
its A  
nerth  
this  
the  
Air, &  
endur  
appro  
Calcu  
verted  
sel &  
the b  
dergot  
Vol: f  
the A  
ble de  
to a  
reat



Application of heat. But it is not an Objection to the Theory, it is true y<sup>t</sup> we cant by heat alone render the fixed Alk. perfectly Caustic, neither can we entirely separate its Air & prevent its Effervescing w. Acids, neither is it difficult to give reasons why this sh<sup>d</sup> be the case, Tho' it is true that the fixed Alk. has a weaker attraction for Air, & y<sup>t</sup> common fixed Alk. is capable of enduring a considerable degree of heat, it will not approach to the degree necessary to the Calcination of the salt Earth, part of it is converted into Vapour, the rest corrodes the Vessel & is lost; besides, it is well known to the Chemists y<sup>t</sup> the fusion w<sup>ch</sup> the Salt undergoes is an obstacle to the Separation of the Vol. from the fixed parts by heat. However the Alkaline Salts do acquire a very sensible degree of Causticity from being exposed to a strong heat. Dr Boerhaave lays a great Stress upon this Preparation, he orders



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

ders  
As he  
strong  
Ache  
the  
is an  
of lo  
cipi  
the  
To  
from  
Time  
ture  
expl  
that  
not fo  
who  
selv  
con  
in



ders the fixed Alkali obtained from the  
Ashes of Vegetables to be exposed long to a  
strong heat, & he imagines y<sup>t</sup>. the greater  
Activity it hereby acquires depends upon  
the dissipation of an oily Matter, but it  
is attended with a proportional dissipation  
of Air; when in this State we can pre-  
cipitate a calc Earth by means of it in  
the State of an imperfect Quicklime.

Some time ago seeming Objections occurred  
from the consequences of mixing Tartar with  
Lime & Lime Water, but the nature of this Mix-  
ture was very little understood before W. Shiele  
explained the nature of Tartar, & we know  
that the facts started upon y<sup>t</sup>. Subject were  
not founded on Experience & just Observation.

Therefore after a careful consideration of the  
whole, the alkaline Substances present them-  
selves in a new light; they were always  
considered as simple, & their several powers  
in Mixture essential to them. But we



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Have  
pou  
from  
to in  
when  
with  
simp  
a con  
we in  
And  
ted y  
Ear  
dow  
prece  
or  
the  
lati  
to  
larly  
to o



Have reason to be satisfied if they are Com-  
pounds of 2 Ingredients, we are separable  
from one another, & this must be attended  
to in their Mixture w<sup>th</sup> other Bodies. Thus  
when an Alk. or absorbent Earth is united  
with an Acid w<sup>th</sup> Effervescence, it is not a  
simple Attraction, there is the dissolution of  
a Compound by the Addition of a 3<sup>d</sup> Substance  
we unites itself to one of the Ingredients.  
And when an Earth or Metal is precipita-  
ted from an Acid by an Alkali, or one  
Earth by another, these are often Cases of  
double Elective Attraction, the Acid in the  
precipitating body, uniting to the precipitate  
or Vol. Alk. or other Matter separated from  
the Acid in this manner

It is therefore proper to consider the Re-  
lation of the several Alkaline Substances  
to this new Matter called fixed Air, particu-  
larly their different degrees of Attraction for it,  
to observe in what order they may be em-



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

ploy  
cus in

Fixed  
For  
from  
Alk.  
Lime

so  
I al  
pul  
fa li  
Alu  
ave



ployed to separate one another, from it,  
as well as from other Acids.

— Table —

Fixed Air.

Quick Lime.

Fixed Alkali.

Magnesia.

Volatile Alkali.

This view of their relative Attraction for  
Fixed Air arises from the following Observa<sup>ns</sup>.

That Quick Lime has a stronger Attraction  
for fixed Air than the fixed Alk. appears  
from the common Process by which we obtain a fixed  
Alk. free of Air, viz. by mixing it with Quick  
Lime, which attracts the Air & is rendered mild,  
so it must be set down before the fixed Alk.  
& also before Magnesia, for Magnesia being  
put into Lime Water occasions the Precipi-  
tation of the Lime, the Lime attracting the  
Air from the Magnesia & becoming mild;  
we have likewise Experience of the Lime



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

attr  
for m  
the  
I  
has a  
by p  
The g  
capa  
the Vo  
begu  
I by  
Alk.  
attr  
Mag  
Alk.  
to s  
we'  
from  
cal  
Amn  
1



attracts Air more strongly than the Vol. Alk.,  
for mixing a mild Vol. Alk. with 2. Line  
the Vol. Alk. is imm<sup>dy</sup> rendered Caustic.

The next place belongs to y<sup>e</sup> fixed Alk. It  
has a stronger Attraction than Magnesia,  
by putting Magnesia into Caustic Lee  
the fixed Alk. attracts the Air & becomes  
capable of effervescing with Acids, or than  
the Vol. Alk. w<sup>h</sup> when put into Caustic Lee  
begins to arise in more pungent Vapours,  
& by Distillation we obtain a caustic fixed  
Alk. from adding a caustic fixed Alk. which  
attracts the Air — Next we find the  
Magnesia must be placed before the Vol.  
Alk. for if we put some Caustic Vol. Alk.  
to some Magnesia in its ordinary State  
we don't find y<sup>e</sup> the Alk. attracts Air  
from the Magnesia, but when we add some  
calced Magnesia to some Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Sal  
Am<sup>on</sup> the Magnesia attracts the Air.  
But the Attraction of the same substances



for  
tion  
the m  
into  
Cily  
Jia  
L. L  
than  
Cru  
y. if  
Reid  
attr  
the  
whon  
thing  
upon



for Acids, turn out in the following Order,  
Acids.

Fixed Alkali,

Quick Lime,

Vol. Alk. & Magnesia.

That the fixed Alk. has a stronger Attraction for Acids than Q. Lime, appears from the manner in w<sup>ch</sup> we convert the Cal<sup>d</sup>. Earth into Q. Lime without the aid of fire, & it readily separates either the Vol. Alk. or Magnesia from Acids — The 2<sup>d</sup> place belongs to Q. Lime, it attracts acids much more strongly than the Vol. Alk. as when we apply it to Crude Sal. Amm<sup>e</sup> perhaps it may be said y<sup>t</sup> if we take a Solution of Cal<sup>d</sup>. Earth in Acids & add some Vol. Alk. we shall see it attract the Acid, but this depends upon the Air w<sup>ch</sup> the Vol. Alk. com<sup>ly</sup> contains, for when we use it free of Air we observe no such thing, so y<sup>t</sup> the Precipitation depends not upon the supposed Attraction of the Vol. Alk.



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

for the  
traction  
the  
to ha  
The  
can't  
from a  
Attrac  
y. J  
The  
Precip  
the M  
beca  
Acid  
we c  
than  
Vij. o  
Time  
The  
tion of  
the m



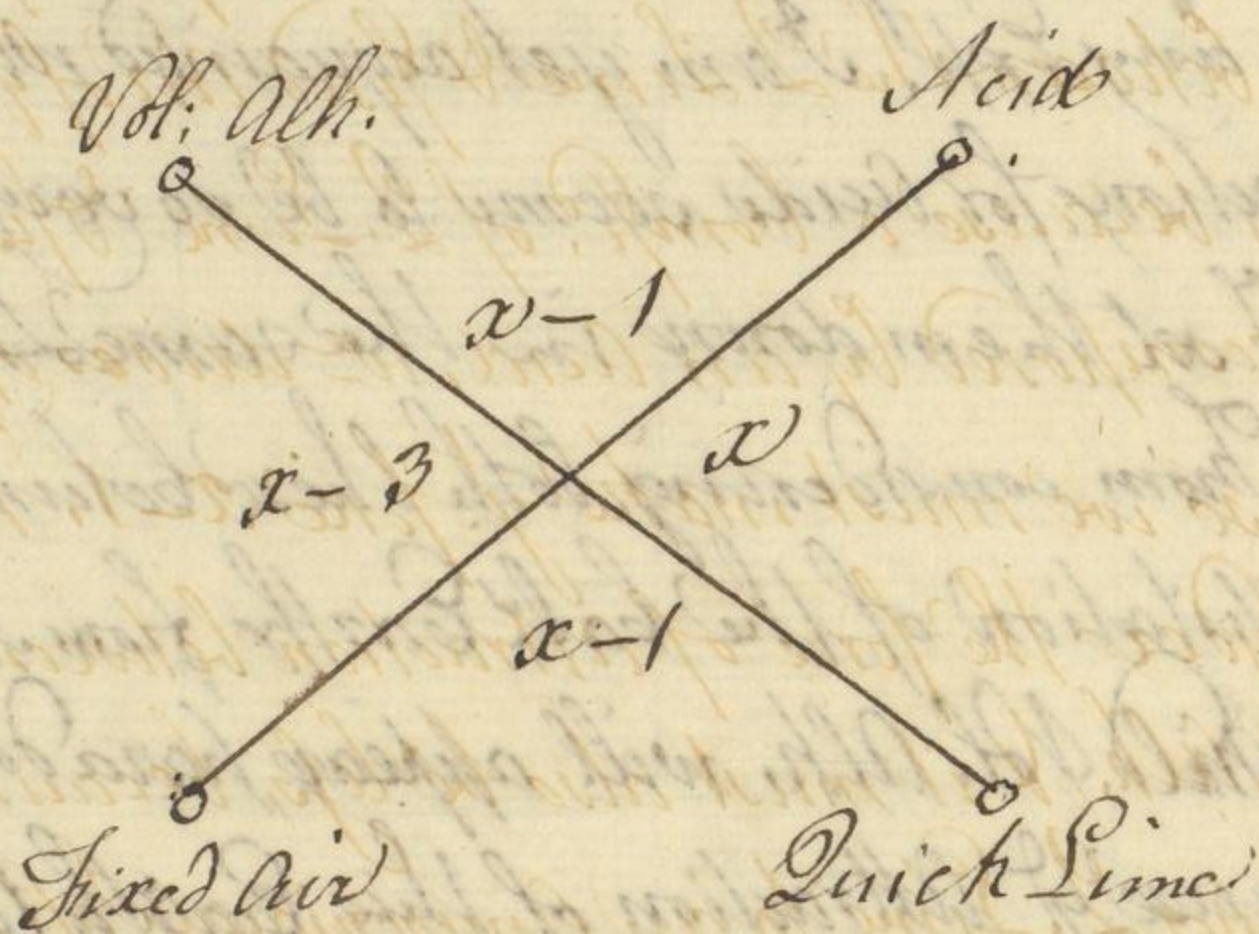
for the Acid but upon a double Elective Attraction while the Vol. Alk. attracts the Acid, the Cal<sup>d</sup> Earth attracts the Air & is disposed to part more readily with the Acid.

With reg<sup>d</sup> to the Vol. Alk. & Magnesia, I can't pretend to set down one before the other, from any Exp<sup>t</sup>. I am yet acquainted with, their Attraction for Acids seem to be so very equal y<sup>t</sup>. I set them down in the same Line.

From considering both these columns, the Precipitation of the Cal<sup>d</sup> Earth from Acids by the Mild Vol. Alk. will appear paradoxical, because of Attraction of this Earth for the Acid is much stronger than any Attraction we comes into play, but yet it is weaker than the Sum of the 2 contrary Attractions, Viz<sup>t</sup>. of the Vol. Alk. for the Acid, & of the Quick Lime for the fixed Air.

This will appear if we consider the Action of these 4 Substances upon one another in the manner I formerly taught you to consider







double Elective Attractions, Viz. by considering  
the 4 Substances as in the Situation of 4  
Bodies placed at the Extremities of 2 Diameters  
of a Circle capable of revolving upon its Centre.  
We shall express the Action of 2. Lime & Acid  
by  $x$ . Next we must make the force of Attraction  
between the 2. Lime & fixed Air of y. Alkali  
less, because a Comp. of 2. Lime & fixed Air  
is decomposed by an Acid, we drives off the  
Air, so we must make y. force  $x-1$ . We next  
consider the force of Attraction between y. Acid  
& Vol. Alk., & it must also be less, because upon  
adding 2. Lime to an Ammoniacal Salt the Vol.  
Alk. is immediately separated, so it must be also  
 $x-1$ . Next we consider what to make y. force  
between y. Vol. Alk. & fixed Air, & it is plainly it  
ought to be less than any 2 of these forces we  
we have set down. It is less than the Attraction  
of the Vol. Alk. & Acid, because when an Acid is  
is added to the mild Vol. Alk. it drives off the  
Air & is united in its place. In like man-



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

new it  
2. Lim  
2. Lim  
it attra  
2. Tab  
traction  
Line,  
by 2  
sum m  
the ba  
2 for  
traction  
between  
make  
Line &  
& six  
so y.  
you'  
Cal? E  
to de  
J



now it must be less than the Attraction of the  
2. Lime for fixed Air, because upon supplying  
2. Lime to a Comp<sup>d</sup> of Vol. Alk. & fixed Air  
it attracts the Air, & farther it appears from the  
2. Tables y<sup>t</sup>. the Vol. Alk. has but a weak At-  
traction for Acids, comes nearer to y<sup>t</sup>. of Quick  
Lime, so y<sup>t</sup>. its Attraction for Air will be less  
by 2 than its Attraction for Acids; now  
summing up the forces you'll find that  
the balance will be thrown in favor of the  
2 forces united, thus the force of the At-  
traction of the Vol. Alk. & Acid is  $x-1$ , & that  
between the fixed Air & Lime  $x-1$ , i.e. they  
make  $2x-2$ , while that between the 2.  
Lime & Acid is  $x$ , & that between the Vol. Alk.  
& fixed Air is  $x-3$ , i.e. they make  $2x-3$ ,  
so y<sup>t</sup>. the balance is in favor of the other,  
& you'll find y<sup>e</sup> Example of the separ<sup>n</sup> of the  
Cal<sup>d</sup> Earth from an Acid by means of Magnesia  
to depend upon the same Principles.

I have nothing farther to add but to  
mention



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a mirror image or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

ment  
Mey  
vivec  
in L  
Cred  
ment  
tion  
He s  
Princ  
y. it  
There  
it H  
pain  
rate  
tain  
asur  
Worl  
Imag  
sic  
then  
found



mention a Dissertation upon Lime by one  
Meyer, a German Apothecary, who has re-  
vived the Supposition of an active Principle  
in Lime, & his Performance has gained some  
Credit. He describes the Exper<sup>ts</sup>. I have  
mentioned, as his own, at least without men-  
tioning their having been made by any other.  
He says y<sup>t</sup>. Quick lime contains the Caustic  
Principle communicated to it by the fire, &  
y<sup>t</sup>. it communicates it to alkaline Salts, &  
thereby renders them Caustic; he thus traces  
it thro' a Variety of Bodies, & takes great  
pains to form some notion of it in a sepa-  
rate State; nay he describes a Process for ob-  
taining it in its separate State; but I can  
assure you y<sup>t</sup>. he has either imposed upon the  
World, or been himself deceived by his heated  
Imagination; he directs to take a Cau-  
stic Alkali, to saturate it with an Acid,  
then to distill the Liquor, & he thinks he  
found in the Liquor the Caustic Principle;



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

but  
oily  
Cous  
any  
this  
Shar  
sing  
the  
The  
best  
the  
prod  
By i  
ter  
Ap  
ma  
for  
of g  
only  
Cal:



but we find Water only tainted with a burnt oily Matter, & perfectly free from the least Causticity, we is capable of communicating any thing to the alkaline Salt. He says this mixt with a Vol. Alk. increased its Sharpness, but he does not mention a single Experiment by w<sup>ch</sup> the Sharpness of the Alkali was ascertained.

This view w<sup>ch</sup> we've taken of the Subject besides giving us a clear Explication of the whole of the Phenomena, has been productive of several useful consequences. By it the nature of Mineral Waters is better understood, & it admits of an useful Application to the purposes of bleaching, making of Soap, &c.

Upon this is founded a very easy Process for finding the Value of Marles, a Matter of great Importance to Farmers. These are only valuable in proportion to the q<sup>ty</sup> of Cal<sup>d</sup> Earth they contain, a considerable



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

part  
The  
Lura  
serv  
white  
Prop  
Mar  
The  
Weigh  
ing  
ther  
feler  
bette  
of  
The  
only  
The  
of 2  
Ma  
of 9



part of the Weight of  $w$  is occasioned by  
the fixed Air in the composition. By sa-  
turating the Marle with an Acid & ob-  
serving the loss of Weight the Earth sustains  
while the Air is expelled, we learn the  
Proportion of Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth it contains.

Many Marles are used w<sup>ch</sup> dont contain  
the 20<sup>th</sup> or even the 30<sup>th</sup> part of their  
Weight of Cal<sup>r</sup> Matter; & a Farmer by know-  
ing the Value of a Marle, can judge whe-  
ther it is or is not worth his while to  
fetch Lime at a greater distance & at a  
better Price, the Effect of the same quantity  
of Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth in both being exactly  
the same. Thus, suppose the Marle contains  
only  $\frac{1}{20}$  of its Weight of Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth, if  
the farmer can lay on his Grounds 10 Carts  
of Lime at a cheaper rate than 20 of  
Marle, he will be a very great Gainer.

There is an easy way by w<sup>ch</sup> the Value  
of Marle can be ascertained, we put 200



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Gran  
Water  
obse  
40  
Mar  
we  
cent  
wha  
judg  
in  
I m  
wha  
can  
even  
Espe  
Cal  
an  
an  
for  
se



Grains into a florentine flask, add a little Water, & saturate it with an Acid, then observing the loss of Weight, if it loses 40 Grains, there are 100 Grains of Calcar<sup>e</sup> Matter in the Marle, the loss of weight w<sup>ch</sup> it suffers being always about 40<sup>th</sup> Cent of the whole, or  $\frac{4}{10}$  at the most, and whatever be the loss of Weight, we can judge of the qty of Cal<sup>r</sup> Matter contained in the Marle. I've tried natural Marles, & made Artificial Mixtures to learn to what Nicety a small qty of Cal<sup>r</sup> Earth can be judged of, & I find that a 50<sup>th</sup> or even a 100<sup>th</sup> part can be estimated by an Expert of this kind.

Another way of ascertaining the qty of Cal<sup>r</sup> Matter is by first dissolving it in an Acid, & then precipitating it with an Alkali, but this is too nice a Process for some of those who reckon themselves Chemists.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

The  
Cal  
Of  
his  
Acid  
The  
mon  
Stony  
easily  
as  
to a  
comm  
chang  
are  
rate  
& dis  
Them  
with  
Speci  
G  
Gram



With this I finish the list of the  
Cal: Earths; I proceed to consider, by way  
of Appendix to it, some compounds, having  
this Earth for their Basis, combined with  
Acids, w<sup>ch</sup> deserve to be taken notice of.

The Gypseous Concretions are com- Sect:  
monly presented to us in the form of  $\frac{1}{4}$  4<sup>th</sup>  
Stony Masses, but are remarkably soft, being  
easily scraped; they don't effervesce with Acids.  
as the Cal: Earths do, but when reduced  
to a Powder & boiled with a Solution of the  
common fixed Alkali for some time they  
change it into a Violated Tartar. They  
are found in the State of Clay in sepa-  
rate Masses, & when pure are of a whitish  
& diluted milky colour, & small pieces of  
them are often transparent or tinged  
with a reddish Earth. And a particular  
Species of them called

Gypsum is composed of small crystalline  
Grains, w<sup>ch</sup> is sometimes called Alabaster when



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

it  
is ca  
cul  
Spec  
I con  
acrop  
from  
Arre  
tran  
with  
The  
the  
Mar  
stre  
und  
ill r  
a la



it has a considerable degree of hardness & is capable of receiving some Polish, so it is cut into Toys imitating those of Marble.

*Fibraria*, so called by D. Wall, is another Species, we is found of a fibrous Structure & composed of oblong concretions lying across the Mass, but they don't differ from the rest, except in the particular Arrangement of the Particles.

A 3<sup>d</sup> Species is composed of clear transparent plates, & can be easily scraped with a knife, in some parts of *Rusaria* these plates are so large that they answer the purpose of Glass, & is called *Glacous Mariee*, or *Muscovy Talk*.

A 4<sup>th</sup> Appearance, is in the form of straight oblong Crystals, & then it is known under the name of *Selenites*, & does not ill resemble the crystals of Salt.

5<sup>th</sup> One of the kinds of *Spaz* contains a large qty of this Earth, it does not



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

esser  
Grom  
Weig  
Of it  
Mar  
Lif  
into  
It  
Linc  
Mar  
in  
gra  
Gyp  
othe  
To  
ving  
It  
Cry  
e  
sanc  
upon



effervesce with Acids, & is distinguished  
from all other Stones by its extraordinary  
weight, w<sup>ch</sup> is so great as to give a suspicion  
of its containing a great q<sup>ty</sup> of metallic  
Matter. It has always a slated Structure,  
& if broken with a smart blow it shivers  
into fragments of a rhomboidal figure.  
It has not that flexibility w<sup>ch</sup> the other  
kinds of Gypsum have. It is called  
Marmor Metallorum, from its being a Matrix  
in w<sup>ch</sup> the Metals are often found. Mar-  
graaf discovered q<sup>d</sup> it was composed of  
Gypsum combined with a small q<sup>ty</sup> of  
other Earth.

Lastly, it also often occurs in Water, ha-  
ving a small degree of Solubility in Water.  
It always forms into slender filamentous  
Crystals like hairs.

The nature & composition of these Sub-  
stances were first explained by Margraaf  
upon boiling it with an equal weight of



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, yellowed paper.]*

alk  
ric  
East  
foun  
Cal  
The  
der  
quene  
sed to  
Water  
I ju  
made  
like  
fluid  
Of boi  
has  
ward  
loses  
lowin  
with  
the w



alkaline Salt the Alkali attracted the  
Acid & furnished Air to saturate the Limy  
Earth w<sup>ch</sup> the Gypsum contained, & w<sup>ch</sup> was  
found in the Vessel in the form of a  
Cal<sup>d</sup> Earth.

This Acc<sup>t</sup> of their nature enables us to un-  
derstand several of their qualities, in conse-  
quence of w<sup>ch</sup> they become useful, when expo-  
sed to a gentle heat & afterwards mixed in  
Water — It is reduced into a fine powder  
& put into an Iron Vessel, the bottom of w<sup>ch</sup> is  
made red hot, the powder gets a float, appears  
like a fluid, so y<sup>t</sup> waves go thro' it as if  
fluid, & there is a kind of Ebullition like y<sup>t</sup>.  
Of boiling Water, this continues till the heat  
has been raised to a certain degree, after-  
wards the powder turns heavier, subsides &  
loses the appearance of fluidity, then al-  
lowing it to cool, & mixing a q<sup>ty</sup> of it  
with Water to the consistence of Cream,  
the whole hardens so as to form a Stone  
of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of com  
shrin  
Of the  
another  
The M  
The ti  
sequ  
pared  
crysta  
If it  
Tull  
is ou  
its tra  
I ren  
it up  
be ap  
ther  
The  
to be  
it w  
unde



of considerable firmness, without the least shrinking, there is manifestly a concretion of the Water & calcined Gypsum with one another, from a degree of heat produced the Mixture becoming sensibly warm about the time they concrete, & this happens in consequence of the crystallization, & it may be compared to the crystallization of Salts, we in a crystallized State contain a qt of Water, & it resembles some of the crystals of Salts by parting with this Water when it is suddenly heated, the heat takes away its transparency, makes it white & opaque, & renders it more friable, as when I put it upon a hot Iron, if a more violent heat be applied it does not undergo much farther change if the fuel does not touch it, the Vitolic Acid adheres too strongly to be readily separated by heat, tho' when it is kept long in a very violent heat it undergoes a fusion, & if the Steams of the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Sup  
rena  
more  
cont  
chan  
Cart  
they a  
imbi  
The  
we  
the  
The  
mus  
same  
from  
Tha  
face  
hara  
seren  
form



Inflammable Matter unite with it they render it an imperfect Sulphur when it is more easily convertible into Vapour, & by continuing this contact of the fuel we change it into a Cal: Earth.

By a particular management, these Earths afford a kind of Phosphorus, when they are in contact with fuel some time they imbibe Light & retain it for some time.

From the nature of the 2 Substances, of w<sup>ch</sup> they are composed, we will understand the other Properties they possess.

They are used for casting of Figures, & they answer for making Moulds in w<sup>ch</sup> the same Figures are to be cast, they are taken from the finest figures of Antiquity. This Substance applies itself to the Surface of the Figure, & soon after forms a hard Mass, & it can be taken off, & different parts can be applied so as to form an entire Mould, & it is prepared



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

for us  
the  
If  
men  
much  
debt  
the  
other  
light  
be co  
Object  
a (3  
know  
may  
Shay  
fluc  
ing  
way  
from  
more



for use by imbibing a qty of Oil we hinder  
the fresh Matter from Adhering to it.  
It forms paste for making of Orna-  
ments in Stucco, & about Paris it is  
much employed in the building of Houses.

The same Author to whom we are in-  
debted for the late Discovery with reg<sup>d</sup>. to  
the Composition of Tartar, has given us an-  
other kind of Stone, w<sup>ch</sup> on acc<sup>t</sup>. of the  
light he has thrown upon it, deserves to  
be considered as one of the most curious  
Objects of Philosophical Chemistry. It is  
a 3<sup>d</sup>. Species of Sparz w<sup>ch</sup> has been long  
known in Chem<sup>y</sup> & Natural History as be-  
ing different from the Calcareous & Gypseous  
Sparz, it is called the German felt Sparz,  
fluor Spatosus, &c. as it assists in melt-  
ing the Ore from stony Matter. It is al-  
ways found in Veins, never constituting  
Strata. It has a close glassy texture, & is  
more or less transparent. It is often found



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Cry  
way  
some  
Ange  
The  
Derb  
An a  
ding  
pear  
of it  
from  
bear  
a du  
expos  
cont  
hot.  
The  
mcom  
by the  
Sha  
lity



Crystallized in the bowity of the Venns, & al-  
ways forms Cubic Crystallizations, we are  
sometimes Colourless, but more commonly  
tinged either greenish, yellow, or purple.  
There are great quantities of it found in  
Derbyshire, we on acct. of the particular  
Arrangement of the crystals & flaws divi-  
ding them, gives a very remarkable Ap-  
pearance when polished. The specimens  
of it having these colours have got Names  
from some of the Gems to w<sup>ch</sup> they  
bear an imperfect resemblance. It has  
a disposition to emit a pale Light when  
exposed to a certain degree of heat, & it  
continues to shine till it is heated red  
hot. These having a colour loses it while  
the luminous Vapour flows out, w<sup>ch</sup> is  
manifestly some subtle Matter expelled  
by the heat. They are called Phosphoric  
Spars, & some of the Gypsum has a qua-  
lity of the same kind, their colour can be



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

disch  
jowe  
ollic  
We h  
Exper  
on a  
a bon  
The  
but u  
so le  
Attra  
pure  
dispe  
the  
in a  
Acid  
other  
the  
Acid  
to its



discharged by a violent heat. It has a  
powerful Effect in promoting the fusion of  
other substances particularly the Gypseous Spar.  
We have got but a short acct. of M<sup>r</sup>. Scheele's  
Exper<sup>ts</sup> - or rather a very inaccurate Translati-  
on at the end of a little Treatise; &c

By applying an Alkali he found it to be  
a compound of Calcar<sup>e</sup> Earth with an Acid.  
The Alkali when mild decomposed it,  
but when deprived of Air had not y<sup>t</sup> Effect;  
so like the Acid of Tartar it has a stronger  
Attraction for pure Calcar<sup>e</sup> Matter than for  
pure fixed Alkali, but the Air in the Alkali  
disposes the Calcar<sup>e</sup> Earth to part with  
the Acid. He contrived to get the Acid  
in a separate State by means of the Vitriolic  
Acid, & he got an Acid different from  
others, to w<sup>ch</sup> he has given the Name of  
the Acid of Spar. Like the Muriatric  
Acid it requires a good deal of Water  
to its Condensation, & it also resembles it



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

in  
proce  
we  
proce  
is the  
we m  
Lime  
the b  
Lime  
flint  
sew  
extra  
poiso  
put  
heat  
Earl  
tile  
the  
conde  
Water



in Odour. But while the Muriatic Acid produces a compound with the cal<sup>d</sup> Earth we is easily melted with Water, this Acid produces a substance perfectly insoluble, as is the Stone in its entire State. Thus, when we mix a small qty of the Acid w. some Lime Water it becomes muddy & deposits the cal<sup>d</sup> Earth, the Acid uniting with the Lime so as to form a Spar or Fluor Sparous.

It has also a power of producing a stony substance with Water, this was observed during the Operation by w<sup>ch</sup> it was extracted from the Spar. It is reduced to a powder mixed with the Vitriolic Acid & put into a Retort & applying a gentle heat the Vitriolic Acid attracts the cal<sup>d</sup> Earth, & the Acid of the Spar rises in subtle & incondensable Vapours, we fly out at the Mouth of the Retort, & it is necessary to condense these by applying a Receiver w. Water at the same time they enter of Water,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

There is  
med in  
till the  
mun  
the the  
out  
cessa  
Reccit  
abson  
Mat  
time  
the  
of the  
sible,  
form  
one  
with  
we have  
It may  
the  
rem



There is a white spongy earthy Matter formed upon the Surface, the q<sup>ty</sup> of w<sup>e</sup> increases till the whole Surface is covered, then y<sup>e</sup> Communication between the Acid & Steam & the Water is cut off, & they begin to flow out again at the Joining, so y<sup>t</sup> it is necessary to take off the Vessel & shake the Receiver to break this cake, then y<sup>e</sup> Water absorbing the Acid again more of this Matter is formed, & this takes place all the time of the Distillation. Mr. Shels. founds the Earthy powder to possess the qualities of the flinty Earth. It is perfectly insensible, & in combination with an Alkali forms a Glassy compound; this is a curious fact, that a subtle Vapour joining with Water sh<sup>d</sup> produce a flinty Earth, & we have no Principles w<sup>e</sup> will explain it. It may be supposed y<sup>t</sup> this Matter is from the Glass Vessel, especially as it is found remarkably corroded, so it might be a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a mirror image or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

part  
we see  
the  
Author  
again  
I put  
the  
a bit  
plying  
Surface  
upon  
this  
Vessel  
in the  
comb  
of a  
is no  
Ability  
appear  
exist  
other



part of it dissolved & volatilized by y<sup>e</sup> acid  
we separated again when the Steam strike  
the Surface of the Water. But y<sup>e</sup> ingenious  
Author tho<sup>t</sup> of this & made an Expt<sup>t</sup> to ascer-  
tain this, he took a q<sup>t</sup>y of the powdered Spar  
& put it into a Gun barrel & added a q<sup>t</sup>y of  
the Nitric Acid, when he suspended over it  
a bit of Charcoal wetted with Water & ap-  
plying heat to that the Acid sh<sup>d</sup> strike the  
Surface of the wet Charcoal, & the Steam form<sup>d</sup>  
upon its surface y<sup>e</sup> same kind of Earth, so y<sup>t</sup>  
this starchy Powder does not come from the  
Vessel. Neither could it have been produced  
in the Acid. I can't suppose y<sup>t</sup> it w<sup>d</sup> be  
combined so strongly as to assume the form  
of a subtle & condensable Vapour, as there  
is no Matter less disposed to fluidity or vola-  
tility in its separate State. Therefore this  
appears to be a new Substance we did not  
exist before. Mr. Shels has discovered many  
other qualities of this Acid, but tho' they  
are



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

are co  
The r  
Anat  
Redd  
Acid  
with  
Such  
Hist  
The  
for

next

Natur  
Lowel  
ploye  
a Sou  
better



are curious they are not so material, among  
the rest he satisfied himself that the  
Analysis was complete, by reproducing it,  
adding to Quicklime a proper qty of the  
Acid of Spar he obtained a white Powder  
with all the qualities of the Original Spar.  
Such therefore is the Fluor in natural  
History — And this finishes the hist. of  
the Compound with the calcarious Earth  
for their Basis.

We proceed to consider the Sect.  
next heads of Earths, the — 65:

## Clays.

This is among the most abundant in  
Nature, constituting numerous Strata in the  
bowels of the Earth. Hence it is often em-  
ployed as a Manure for improving the Soil,  
a Soil consisting of pure Sand being the  
better of Clay; & when it is used in this man-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

new  
more  
cont  
usef  
wher  
not  
I  
finic  
of it  
May  
is an  
here  
a sho  
plym  
inde  
here  
is m  
& kn  
duct  
in m  
a gre



now it is called Marle, but this Name is more properly applied to Clay Earths which contain a q<sup>ty</sup> of Calcar<sup>ous</sup> Matter, & w<sup>ch</sup> is a useful Addition to any Soil whatever, even where there is plenty of Clay, provided it has not received Calcar<sup>ous</sup> Earth before.

It is a Substance of w<sup>ch</sup> the Particles are very fine & smooth between the fingers, a Mass of it has the same Smoothness of surface as a Mass of hard Soap. In its natural State it is always moist, & when dried the Parts cohere strongly together, & in this State it has a strong Disposition to imbibe Water. By applying a Mass of it to the Tongue, by the sudden Absorption of the Water, it open<sup>ly</sup> adheres to the Surface of the Tongue. When it is mixed with a large Proportion of Water & kneaded a little it becomes a remarkably ductile adhesive Mass, w<sup>ch</sup> is not easily fusible in more Water, & to render it thin it requires a great deal of Work; hence it is employed



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

as a  
as in  
Soil m  
The W  
The G  
we in  
Ca M  
Grou  
is ze  
it do  
penetr  
These  
P  
to the  
mell  
feelin  
Some  
bluie  
in T  
it, v  
out



as a means of confining Water in large Works,  
as in making Canals & Dykes, where the  
Soil must contain clay or w<sup>ch</sup> be bro<sup>t</sup> by  
the Water & deposited at the bottom, & renders  
the Dyke capable of containing Water. Hence  
we understand the bad Effects arising from  
Cattle being allowed to tread much on Clay  
Grounds when they are wet, as the clay  
is reduced to such an adhesive Mass, y<sup>t</sup>  
it does not admit the Roots of y<sup>e</sup> Vegetables to  
penetrate the Soil, nor y<sup>e</sup> Water to enter to the Roots.  
These are the obvious qualities of this Earth.

The Variety is very considerable, with respect  
to the Fineness & Softness of the Particles, some  
melting with the Saliva in the Mouth, others  
feeling more or less gritty between the Teeth.  
Some of it is of a whitish colour, some of a grey,  
bluish, or reddish. It is more or less diffusible  
in Water, some of it becoming quite pulpy in  
it. Some of it resists the most violent fire w<sup>o</sup>  
out melting, others melt into a spongy or



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

or v  
with  
D  
noles  
or ye  
hima  
bro.  
Law  
ceson  
of M  
Segil  
ture o  
gich  
calca  
to sa  
Clay  
Water  
the ta  
we ca  
the br  
The



or vitrified Mass. Some produces an Efferves<sup>ce</sup>  
with acids, others do not — Some are called

Boles, we consist of fine soft Particles, &  
note for a particular colour, reddish, bluish  
or yellow. These were formerly in high Es-  
timation for their Medicinal qualities, & were  
brought from the most distant parts of y<sup>e</sup> World;  
As it was easy to imitate these, it was ne-  
cessary to stamp them with Seals as a Proof  
of their being genuine, so were called Terra  
Segillata. But we gen<sup>ly</sup> find a large admix-  
ture of Sand, & in general all the Clays feeling  
gritty, derive this quality from the sandy  
calcareous, or other Particles. An easy way  
to satisfy ourselves of this, & to obtain the  
Clay Earth in a purer State, is to mix it with  
Water to the consistence of Milk or Cream, when  
the Sand will settle to the bottom first, & then  
we can pour off the muddy Water containing  
the Clay. This is called Elutriation in Chem<sup>y</sup>.  
The Variety of colour depends upon Iron in



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

most  
Tarien  
Fire  
in  
racked  
from  
quis  
heat  
The  
mong  
Derst  
qual  
The pr  
when  
om (a  
Dispo  
of  
The  
reckon  
nufact  
whit



most cases, we can be extracted from a great Variety, especially those we burn (red in the Fire). Some Mixtures of this kind are so rich in Iron that they are melted & the Iron extracted with profit. In others the colour is from an inflamm<sup>le</sup> Matter, & these are distinguished by burning white when exposed to heat in a proper manner.

From this view of the Variety produced among y<sup>e</sup> Clay Earth by these Mixtures, you'll understand whence arises the Variety in their qualities, why some effervesce with Acids from the presence of Calcar<sup>e</sup> Matter, why most melt when exposed to a violent heat, as we find y<sup>e</sup> an addition of metallic Substances to Clay disposes it to melt, partly that the Calces of Iron have this Effect.

We shall consider y<sup>e</sup> kind of Clay we is reckoned the purest, & is employed in the Manufacture of Tobacco Pipes, it is gen<sup>ly</sup> of a whitish grey Colour, but it is a necessary quality,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

that  
expose  
but a  
unctu  
duce  
paste  
becom  
time  
bring  
soften  
unde  
pipes  
& by  
much  
it is  
way  
then  
flam  
w.  
me  
of



that it may acquire a fine white colour when exposed to a certain degree of heat. It contains but a small qty of sandy Matter, & is smooth & unctuous between the fingers. It does not produce any Effervescence with Acids, it forms a paste ductile in Water, & when dried & burnt it becomes as compact & hard as flint, at y<sup>e</sup> same time no degree of heat yet tried is capable of bringing this clay into perfect fusion, it only softens it, makes the parts unite together & to undergo some approach to fusion. The Tobacco Pipes are burnt with only a moderate heat, & by increasing the heat they can be made much harder; if any Smoke is admitted to it it is liable to lose its whiteness, & the common way of burning ware is by putting it into Earthen Vessels called Leavers or sasequandis if the flame be freely admitted to them the Ware w<sup>ill</sup> turn out black, the clay Earth showing an Attraction for the Pr. of Inflamm<sup>y</sup> of these Vapours.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on the right edge of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



From the Properties of Clay, w<sup>ch</sup> we've men-  
tioned it becomes useful for forming some  
Chemical Vessels, but it forms them very com-  
pact & not fit for bearing sudden Changes  
of heat & cold; we therefore add Sand, the Mineral  
Substance called black Lead or Talc. It is  
not easy to say in what manner these addi-  
tions produce their Effect, but when they are add-  
ed in certainty the Vessels endure these Altera-  
tions much better. I referred to some Papers  
published by M<sup>r</sup>. Pott of Berlin upon this Sub-  
ject, who has particularly considered it & made a  
great n<sup>o</sup>. of Expts upon it. These were the  
most of the particulars we were acquaint-  
ed with with respect to the Glaze till some  
time ago when Pott & Margraaf enlarged  
our knowledge,

M<sup>r</sup>. Pott first observed in his Lithogiagnosia  
y<sup>h</sup> when he was exam<sup>g</sup> some Earths & Stones  
mixing them together in diff<sup>t</sup> Proportions  
& with Alkaline Salts & exposing them to a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

violence  
A  
Violence  
not in  
Earl  
posed  
gave  
Earl  
point  
with  
separ  
in Th  
attra  
Earl  
with  
Lay d  
by d  
But e  
did  
thick  
attra



violent degree of heat he obtained a qty of  
Alum from a Mixture of Clay & the  
Vibritic Acid. The Nature of Alum was  
not understood, it was known to contain an  
Earthy Substance with the Acid, but they sup-  
posed it to be the Calcareous Earth. Pott  
gave reasons to suspect y<sup>t</sup>. it was the Clay  
Earth, & Margraaf has ascertained this  
point more clearly. He employed himself  
with a Set of Expts upon Alum, he first  
separated the Earth by dissolving the Alum  
in Water, & adding some fixed Alkali we  
attract the Vibritic Acid & precipitates the  
Earth. He attempted to combine this Earth  
with the Vibritic Acid & did the same with  
Clay & obtained a comp<sup>d</sup>. Liqueor or Solution  
by distillation exactly the same from both,  
but evaporating these for obtaining alum he  
did not succeed. The Liqueor formed a  
thick gelatinous Mass, we exposed to the Air  
attracting humidity but did not give Crystals,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

& exam  
found  
of by  
This  
positio  
small  
solve  
used  
answer  
is cap  
except  
over  
it is  
away  
thly  
that  
are m  
some  
tain  
Powde  
than



& examining the Manufacture of Alum, he found that it was necessary to add a certain quantity of Alkali to the Solution; a little of this dropt in occasions a turbidness & deposition of Particles like Sand, w. were small Crystals of Alum, & these taken out & dissolved in Water give large Crystals; or they used putrid Urine contain<sup>g</sup> Vol. Alk. w. likewise answers y<sup>e</sup> purpose; therefore the aluminous Earth is capable of uniting with the Vitriolic Acid, except in one particular way, i.e. with an over proportion of it; & to obtain a perfect Alum it is necessary to add a little Alkali to take away this over proportion of Acid & from multiplying his Exper<sup>ts</sup> upon the Clay he found that tho' some of them were very pure there are more w. consist entirely of Clay Earth; some affording the finest were found to contain a small q<sup>ty</sup> of stony matter in subtile Powder, the most of them amounted to more than the half of the Weight of Clay. These



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical letter or manuscript.]*

Cape  
Alum  
the T  
your  
& the  
ties a  
Mar  
thing  
under  
but I  
is dis  
Carp  
white  
Alum  
can b  
lic to  
ter re  
to me  
ty in  
ously  
has a p



Experiment to have demonstrated the nature of  
Alum, y<sup>t</sup> it is a comp<sup>d</sup>. Clay Earth with  
the Vitriolic Acid. Alum deserves a little of  
your attention on acc<sup>t</sup>. of its use in Medicine  
& the Arts. Its appearance & obvious quali-  
ties are sufficiently known. It comes to the  
Market in large crystallized Masses resem-  
bling Borax in its external appearance. It  
undergoes the watery fusion & continues to  
boil & bubble for a while, during w<sup>ch</sup> the Water  
is dissipated, & the Vitriolic Acid & aluminous  
Earths remain behind in the form of a  
white spongy Mass w<sup>ch</sup> is called Burnt  
Alum, Alumenustum, & no degree of heat  
can bring this Mass into fusion, the Vitrio-  
lic Acid may be expelled, but the white Mat-  
ter remaining never shows any disposition  
to melt. It has a certain degree of solubili-  
ty in Water, it dissolves much more cop-  
iously & quickly in warm water, the Liquor  
has a sweetish sour astringent taste, somewhat



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

resem  
tion  
rema  
procl  
Tegela  
to a r  
tion  
so se  
valhe  
tinge  
proce  
ture  
only by  
or Cen  
lution  
The Ex  
forme  
when  
happ  
pure  
The



resembling that of the Acid, only the Sensa-  
tion of the Sweetness & Astringency is more  
remarkable than y.<sup>t</sup> of the pure Acid. It  
produces the same Effect upon some of the  
Vegetable Colours, changing the Colour of Litmus  
to a red, but it produces no sensible altera-  
tion upon an Infusion of Roses, w.<sup>e</sup> is not  
so sensible with reg.<sup>d</sup> to the Acids, there is  
rather a disposition towards the greenish  
Tinge, w.<sup>e</sup> several of the Earthy Substances  
produce with the Syrup of Violets & Tinc-  
ture of Roses. It is readily decomposed not  
only by the fixed & Vol. Alk. but even by y.<sup>e</sup> ab-  
sorbent Earths, as Chalk, w.<sup>e</sup> thrown into a So-  
lution of Alum effervesces with it & precipitates  
the Earth of Alum, not pure, because y.<sup>e</sup> Chalk  
forms a Sclerite w.<sup>e</sup> falls to the bottom. But  
when Magnesiac is thrown in the same thing  
happens & the Earth of Alum is precipitated  
pure. From the Effervescence we perceive that  
the Earth of Alum has no disposition to unite



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

with  
we  
fool  
a pi  
Clay,  
perfe  
Water  
& re  
with  
Th  
foun  
time  
Aero  
Cystal  
Mark  
w. bea  
The Co  
posed  
Mat  
Air  
take



with fixed Air, & by applying an Acid to it-  
we find y. it contains only a small q<sup>ty</sup> of y.  
sort of Air. The Earth thus obtained proves  
a pure argillaceous Earth, purer than any  
Clay, & having the qualities of Clay in greater  
perfection, forming a tough ductile Paste in  
Water, baking to a great degree of hardness  
& resisting the utmost Violence of fire  
without the least disposition to soften.

With reg<sup>d</sup> to its Origin, it is said to be  
found in small q<sup>ty</sup> in some Springs, some-  
times it occurs crystallized from such Wa-  
ters in the form of small filamentous  
Crystals, but these Examples are rare; & all in the  
Market is got from laminated stony Matter  
w<sup>h</sup> bears some resemblance to Slate but is softer,  
the Colour is gen<sup>ly</sup> grey & black, & it is com-  
posed of Clay with Sulphur, & other Inflamm<sup>le</sup>  
Matters, They are dug up & exposed to the  
Air when they crumble down, become hot,  
take fire, & burn slowly for a consid<sup>le</sup> time,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

The re  
an a  
to Gr  
Pello  
The h  
The b  
The T  
a sh  
house  
Ma  
this  
Boilin  
prope  
of six  
bles,  
Evapor  
The Z  
regula  
of 7 of  
Jame  
I refe



The remains are steeped in Water, w<sup>ch</sup> affords  
an aluminous Liqueur, having a disposition  
to Crystallize by the Addition of fixed Alk.  
Vessels are made in the Neighbourhood of  
the house in w<sup>ch</sup> the Evaporation is carried on,  
the bottom of these is made so close that  
the Water can't easily penetrate it, & it has  
a slight descent into the cistern in the  
house, so that the Rain falling on this  
Matter, or Water put on it, is conveyed to  
this cistern, & from thence pumped up into the  
boiling house, where it is boiled down to a  
proper degree, the proper <sup>addition</sup> ~~degree~~ being made  
of fixed Alkali from the Ashes of Vegeta-  
bles, or from Rhenish or putrid Wine; the  
Evaporation being carried to a certain degree  
the Liqueur Crystallizes into small transparent  
regular Crystals. This at first contains a small  
q<sup>ty</sup> of Iron or Pyrites w<sup>ch</sup> is dissolved at the  
same time, but by redissolving these again  
& repeating the Crystallization they become



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

insuffic  
are con  
Opera  
under  
ed into  
cretes  
veral p  
It is c  
the Dr  
is us  
Th  
  
The  
tome  
fire  
Steel  
heated  
into  
Th



sufficiently pure by the first Operation, then they are compacted into more solid Masses by the Operation called Racking. They are made to undergo the Watery fusion, & suddenly poured into a large Vessel, where the fluid concretes into one Mass, & is divided into several flaws & cracks, & is called Rock Alum. It is chiefly used in the art of dying, & in the Preparation of Seals & Parchment, & is useful in Medicine on many Occasions. The next Class is the

## Flinty Earths.

Their distinguishing Character is extreme Hardness, they scratch Glass & strike fire with the hardest Steel, a part of the Steel is torn off with such Violence as to be heated red hot, & flying thro' the Air it is blown into the State of Inflamm<sup>n</sup>

This flinty matter is also called Crystalline



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Wre  
Crys  
in the  
sed to  
I when  
hansh  
occurs  
pearan  
The  
rent &  
when  
Water  
a horn  
These  
to be  
I the  
1<sup>st</sup>  
Sand  
white  
pure  
nature



& transparent, occurring in the form of regular Crystals, & it is the principal Ingredient in the best kinds of Glass. It is supposed to be purest when transparent & colourless; & when it has only a whitish or milky transparency it's called Quartz, but it often occurs in an impure State when the appearance is various.

The stony Earth, when transparent & colourless, is called Crystal, Sect. 66<sup>th</sup> when it has a whitish colour like Milk & Water it is called Quartz, & when it has a horny appearance it is called Flint Silex. These are the Shapes in which it is supposed to be perfect, but it often occurs impure, & the appearance is various.

1<sup>st</sup> It is found constituting Strata in the Sand, Gravel, &c. Some Sands are perfectly white & found to consist of grains of pure Quartz. Gravel is much of the same nature as sand, & forms considerable Strata



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a historical script, likely Latin or Old English, covering the majority of the page.]*

mixed  
in lan  
so ju  
Matter  
stones  
city of  
the the  
face is  
they ha  
an ep  
in Tem  
with  
tral p  
diver  
Pebble  
rent.  
reg. to  
In oth  
more m  
a grea  
The Ho



mixed with Sand. It consists of this Matter  
in large Grains & Masses, & is seldom  
so pure but has an admixture of other  
Matters. Pebbles are some of these Gravel  
Stones & owe their beauty to the great pu-  
rity of their Materials & the manner in  
which they have been found, the external sur-  
face is rough & unpromising, but when broke  
they have a different appearance, shewing  
an exceedingly smooth surface w<sup>th</sup> Colours  
in Veins from an admixture of other Earth  
with the flinty. There is always a cen-  
tral piece, around w<sup>ch</sup> is a n<sup>o</sup> of Layers  
diversified, in all the whitish or milky  
Pebbles these Layers are less transpa-  
rent. This is particularly the case with  
ref<sup>d</sup>. to the Stones of this kind called Agates.  
In others there is a n<sup>o</sup> of diff<sup>t</sup> Colours, two or  
more in the composition of a Layer, w<sup>ch</sup> gives  
a greater Variety to the appearance of  
the Stone. Dr. Will has endeavoured to ar-  
range



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

range  
them  
in  
To  
are  
called  
Math  
Stone  
flesh  
misic  
resem  
been  
nnak  
ed on  
table  
The  
chief  
plain  
ther  
pear  
ent



range these Stones, but the Variety among them is so great that there is no end in the Division,

Some of them, appearing like Pebbles, are colourless & transparent within, & are called Pebble Crystals. In others the colouring Matter is diffused thro' the whole of the Stone, & are sometimes of a pale red like flesh, as the Cornelian, &c. Some have Ramifications of a dark coloured Matter, resembling Moss or Sea Plants, we have been occasioned by an opaque Matter insinuated into cracks in the Stone & branched out into figures resembling these Vegetables, as in the Mocha Stone.

The Free Stone employed in building also chiefly consists of this flinty Earth, it is plainly composed of Sand cemented together by an Operation of nature, as appears from the manner in which the different Layers separate, the Surface of which



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

is wa  
so we  
prod  
meet  
of the  
are of  
des Y  
in of  
as to  
be w  
to be  
so as  
the sa  
to the  
In E  
& Gro  
Pud  
San  
that  
the  
Th



is waveck like the Sand on y Sea Shore,  
so we cant doubt that this waving has been  
produced by the action of the Water, & we  
meet with the Relicts of the Productions  
of the Sea, as. Madripores, &c These Stones  
are of various hardness, in some the Parti-  
cles have little more cohesion than Sand,  
in others the Grains are so closely compacted  
as to look like a solid Flint, & they can  
be wrought like free Stone, we requires  
to be of a moderate degree of hardness,  
so as to be cut without much difficulty, & at  
the same time it is capable of bearing exposure  
to the Air without being easily decayed.  
In England, &c, there are Strata of Sand  
& Gravel cemented together; and the  
Pudding Stone is composed of a whitish  
Sand intermixed with Pebbles, so compact  
that it receives a fine polish & looks like  
the Skin of a spotted Animal,

When I thus mention free Stone or



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

grat  
Sanct  
Bath  
we w  
natur  
The  
dient  
Compo  
Kinck  
q<sup>ty</sup> of  
free  
compo  
off  
The  
Story  
more  
The  
perfe  
it is  
sanct  
mae  
Harv



quitty Stone as composed in gen. of flinty  
Sand, I must also take notice of the  
Bath or Portland Stone, as an Exception,  
it is composed of a Sand of a balcarious  
nature as I explained before.

The flinty Earth is the principal Ingre-  
dient in the Garnet, & in the more  
Compound Rock called Whin, w. is a coarser  
kind of Garnet, containing a very large  
q<sup>ty</sup> of Iron. Garnet appears to be formed like  
Free Stone, & a great many of the grains  
composing it are of the flinty kind.

Therefore upon y<sup>e</sup> whole there are not many  
Stony or Rocky Strata, but what contain  
more or less of this flinty Earth.

Besides, it is found in Veins, sitting up  
perpendicular fissures, & is called Quartz,  
it is of the colour of Milk & Water, occurs  
sometimes more transparent & sometimes  
more white, & in it there are innumerable  
Flaws, so the broken surface is always very



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a historical script, likely Latin or Italian, covering the majority of the page. The text is written in a cursive style with some capital letters.]*

rough  
folia  
rhom  
& 2  
Si  
with  
found  
found  
intern  
ing u  
inter  
ther  
these  
some  
can't  
A  
Shan  
it u  
the 2  
seems  
some



rough & uneven; sometimes it occurs of a foliated structure like Spar & breaks into rhomboidal pieces, & is a mixture of Spar & Quartz. The

Silex or Gun Flint is found intermixed with Strata of other Matter, it is sometimes found in Tertiary, but the greatest qty of it is found in the Strata of Chalk, with w<sup>ch</sup> it is intermixed in very various ways, often filling up perpendicular Fossils; & besides it is interspersed with Nodules connected together in a horizontal direction; the form of these is quite irregular, sometimes roundish, sometimes oblong, in such a manner as can't be described.

Another appearance often occurs in the Strata of Lime Stone, & is called Chert, it is met with like flint in Chalk, thro' the Lime Stone, & a part of the Lime Stone seems to be converted into flinty Matter by some Operation of nature, & we find of Helix



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

of mar  
ze / the  
Aspec  
flin  
pen e  
this e  
The p  
Cry  
Caw  
They  
by a  
from  
at bo  
any  
mid  
by on  
Colu  
a rec  
Colum  
towar



of marine Productions in the middle of it, with  
the Lime Stones a bound. Some of these  
Appearances also occur in the Masses of  
flint among Chalk, we seem to have been  
penetrated by some matter we have produced  
this change upon it.

But among the most curious forms in the  
flinty Earths appears, one the  
Crystals. These are always found in the  
Cavities of Tein where the Quartz occurs.  
They are either Columns of 6 Sides terminating  
by a Pyramid, or they are found separate  
from the Surface of the cavity, & pyramidal  
at both ends. But more comly there is not  
any particular Column but merely a Pyra-  
mid, still consisting of 6 Sides, & thick set  
by one another; so with regard to the  
Columns or Sprig Crystals, these have not  
a regular Pyramid, but the Sides of the  
Column converge together from the Sides  
towards the top, so that the top is cut off by



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

an obli  
gulari  
To  
broke  
this  
Crysl  
transp  
Crysl  
makes  
broke  
paren  
put a  
surrou  
il som  
The  
nearly  
is full  
a fir  
have  
the  
colour



an oblique plane; & we find in these all the Irregularities we occur in the crystals of Salts.

Some of the Pebbles are hollow, & when broke their cavities are found lined with this sort of Crystallizations. These Crystals also vary in their colour, some are transparent & colourless, as the German Crystals. Many have a dark Opacity which makes them appear quite black till they are broke in many pieces, when they appear transparent, & in many cases the colour can be put away by heat, by exposing it to a fire, or by surrounding it with Oil, but if the heat is too great it sometimes occasions cracks & flaws.

They pass for Gems, their hardness is nearly equal to that of Gems, & their colour is fully equal, they have their beauty, receive a fine Polish, & wear sufficiently well. Some have a beautiful purple colour & pass for the Amethyst; some are of a yellow colour, we pass for the Topaz, &c.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

To  
refer  
State of  
proce  
much  
in Con  
Adm  
low p  
mirec  
Stance  
pose  
Melo  
Colou  
Find  
gent  
lumin  
desen  
grofoe  
respec  
The  
consti



To the same Head, we may with propriety  
refer the Gems, we are found either in the  
State of Crystals or Pebbles, & seem to be com-  
posed of flinty matter, appearing in a  
much purer State than ordinary, or perhaps  
in consequence of its being improved by the  
admixture of some other Matter. The co-  
lour for we many of them have been ad-  
mired has been imputed to metallid Sub-  
stances, & Chemists had good reason to sup-  
pose this, as they found y<sup>t</sup>. the Colours of  
Metals can be made to ting Glass with  
Colours resembling these of Gems, but we  
find y<sup>t</sup>. the colour can be expelled by a  
gentle heat, & this is attended with a  
luminous Vapour around the Stone, so y<sup>t</sup>. it  
depends upon a Matter more subtle than y<sup>e</sup>  
grosser parts of the Metals, as is the Case with  
respect to the colour of the Amethyst.

The other form in w<sup>ch</sup> it appears is as  
constituting Detrisactions. We find Masses



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of Am  
to beco  
of the  
rious  
of the  
chan  
Peri  
But  
Exam  
of the  
we w.  
Infla  
on ex  
lumin  
Matte  
air to  
Lound  
Maf  
Luc  
Glin  
W



of Animal & Vegetable Matter so penetrated as  
to become flinty, still retaining somewhat  
of their original form. We have many cu-  
rious Examples of this in different parts  
of the World. There are Specimens of Shells  
changed into flint, & pieces of Cockle &  
Periwinkles, we strike fire with Steel.  
But what is still more surprising, are some  
Examples of petrified Wood, where some  
of the constituent parts still remain, we  
we little expect to find remaining as the  
Inflam<sup>le</sup> Matter we gives it a colour, & up-  
on exposing it to heat it still appears  
luminous. In another piece the Inflam<sup>le</sup>  
Matter is gone, but we can see all the little  
air holes or Extremities of the Air Vessels a-  
bounding in the Wood, yet the whole is a  
Mass of hard flint.

Such are therefore the Varieties in ~~we~~ the  
flinty Earths are presented to us by Nature,  
With regard to the Chemical qualities,  
the



the m  
a St  
not i  
heat  
It is m  
under  
I  
this  
has  
melle  
most  
has  
of its  
to a  
thers  
prom  
destro  
with  
the G  
our C  
Tem



The most intense Heat has never bro't it into a State of fluidity. Some of the Gems do not undergo any Change from a violent heat, but in general it loses its transparency & is traversed by innumerable flaws we render it more easily broken in pieces.

The best known & most useful quality of this kind of Earth is the disposition it has to yield Glass with alkaline Salts, w<sup>h</sup> melted in a violent Heat, w<sup>h</sup> is one of the most elegant & useful Discoveries w<sup>h</sup> Chem<sup>y</sup> has afforded, Glass being useful on acc<sup>t</sup> of its transparency, the forms it can be made to assume, &c. Besides these Ingredients, others may be made use of, as Arsenic, w<sup>h</sup> promotes the fusion of the Ingredients, & destroys some Matters w<sup>h</sup> are mixed with & diminish the transparency of the Glass. Lead is com<sup>ly</sup> employed in our Drinking Glasses, it increases the Tenacity of fusion, a greater q<sup>ty</sup> of the



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Flint  
Alka  
we is  
green  
are the  
a certa  
ing 1  
if there  
become  
a little  
flinty  
the gla  
by the  
of there  
flinty  
it for  
the fl  
by ad  
that a  
precip  
it sh.



Flinty Earth with a greater proportion of Alkali being used, & a little Magnesia we is of a purplish colour to destroy the greenish taint, but the chief Ingredients are the flint & alkaline Salt, we must bear a certain proportion to one another, according to the nature of the flint. In general if there is too little alkaline Salt it does not become perfectly transparent but retains a little of the milky appearance of the flinty Earth. If too much Alkali is used the Glass is liable to be affected with Acid & by Water, & it even attracts the humidity of the Air & is deliquescent. When the flinty Matter is thus dissolved in Water it forms the Liqueur into Silicum, from we the flinty Earth can easily be separated by adding an Acid. Newmann observes that a Vol. Alk. added will occasion the precipitation, & thinks it extraordinary if it sh. be precipitated by an Acid or Alkali;



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

but i  
fixed  
ving  
Beside  
Alkal  
from  
ployed  
The A  
The S  
The pro  
Glas  
The  
The A  
Trans  
ted m  
The m  
as y  
alon  
out  
Glas  
fine



but it acts by affording fixed Air to the  
fixed Alkali, by neutralizing it & dispo-  
sing it to part with the stony Matter.  
Besides some of the neutral Salts contain the  
Alkali in such a State as to be separable  
from the Acid, as Nitre, &c. is often em-  
ployed in making the stony Glass, as  
the Acid of the Nitre helps to calcine  
the Lead more perfectly, & to reduce it to  
the proper State of forming transparent  
Glass, while the Alkali unites with  
the stony Earth. Borax also promotes  
the tenuity of the fusion in making very  
transparent Glass, & the Alkali is here uni-  
ted with one of the weakest Acids, it retains  
the most fusible of its properties, & acts much  
as if pure, while the sedative Salt melts  
along with the other Ingredients with-  
out disturbing the transparency of the  
Glass. — For obtaining a pure &  
fine Glass the Artists have employed



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

a M  
the b  
Line  
& H  
Diam  
& H  
imita  
of the  
low  
mixed  
Colours  
imita  
in M  
The m  
  
T  
  
I  
compre  
severa



a Mixture of Alkali Nitre & Borax, with  
the Calx of Lead, & when they use the  
fine flinty Matter it turns out a bright  
& transparent Glass, in so much that the  
Diamond is imitated in part of the Lustre  
& Transparency; & the coloured Gems are  
imitated by adding a small quantity  
of the metallic Calces, w<sup>ch</sup> give diff. Co-  
lours by using them either separately or  
mixed in different Proportions, whereby the  
Colours of the natural Gems can be exactly  
imitated, they are improperly called Pastes  
in this Country — This is a gen. notion of  
the nature & use of the flinty Earths.

## Fusible Earths.

I don't mean that this Title Sect:  
comprehends the only fusible Earths, { 67.  
several other qualities are to be attended to,



The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the world is not a uniform one  
 but is a complex one, with many  
 different parts and many different  
 people. This is the first of the  
 three main facts which we must  
 take into account in our study of  
 the world. The second is the fact  
 that the world is not a static one  
 but is a dynamic one, with many  
 changes and many developments.  
 This is the second of the three  
 main facts which we must take  
 into account. The third is the fact  
 that the world is not a simple one  
 but is a complex one, with many  
 different parts and many different  
 people. This is the third of the  
 three main facts which we must  
 take into account.

as a  
they  
degree  
them  
to the  
my ha  
with  
flint  
nor s  
degree  
this  
of the  
ced to  
the  
Steam  
lution  
Calca  
I  
or the  
have  
So, on



as also the absence of some qualities, but they possess this quality in the most eminent degree. The character we may be given them is this, they bear a great resemblance to the flinty Concretions, they are stony hard Substances, they don't effervesce with Acids, but they are not so hard as the flinty, they do not strike fire with Steel, nor scratch Glass, they show no great degree of fusibility, altho' they possess this quality in the highest degree of any of the Earthy Substances. When reduced to fine Powder & mixed with any of the Acids they do not emit volatile acid Steams, nor are they by means of a Solution of alkaline Salts changed to a Calcareous Earth.

I think it is doubtful whether of Earthy or Stony Substances, I call the fusible, have a particular Substance for their basis, or are only a mixture of others very



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

persec  
that  
of the  
der  
The  
a sep  
are  
It  
by M  
like  
com  
their  
Same  
by M  
They  
mel  
the  
flint  
feren  
That  
comp



perfectly united together. I am of opinion  
that they are mixed, but till we know more  
of their particular nature I must consi-  
der them as a distinct class.

The natural Stones, we seem to require  
a separate consideration, under this title,  
are of 5 kinds.

It is most pure in what is called Flux  
by the Germans, or Fluores. They are  
like the more transparent quartz, they are  
only tinged with different Colours I have  
their Names from the Gems, as Pseudo,  
Samaragdus, &c. They are distinguished  
by their great degree of fusibility, so that  
they pervade the crucible in w. they are  
melted. We find this sort of Earth in  
the Rhombic Quartz, w. are composed of  
flinty matter combined with this in dif-  
ferent Proportions, it is also called Felt  
Spot. It is found in the Garnets, it is  
composed of angular Grains, w. in most of



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

The G  
form  
a Gm  
is a Sh  
having  
it app  
has a  
fragm  
render  
a stron  
pasty,  
comg  
of very  
me of  
is all  
lemen  
series,  
Earth  
have  
An  
ing the



The Garnets are so closely compacted as to form a hard Stone capable of receiving a fine polish, it also occurs in Venice, it is a Stone less transparent than Quartz, having commonly a reddish tinge or flesh Colour, it appears to have a plated Structure, & has a disposition to break into rhomboidal fragments. The first Effect of heat is to render it more brittle, if it is increased to a strong degree the Stone melts or becomes pasty, & at the same time the rich colour commonly goes off, & it forms a semi vitrified Mass of very great Whiteness, on this account it is one of the best ingredients in Porcelain. This is all we know at present of it. Some Gentlemen in Sweden have made further Discoveries, & have proved y<sup>t</sup> it contains different Earths united together, but these Experiments have not yet come to our knowledge,

Another kind of Stony Matter, containing this Earth, is the Garnet, a transparent



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

a wa  
Crim  
paren  
the gr  
a coar  
exam  
ized m  
Chemica  
Iron,  
hold  
no con  
or are  
separa  
are ch  
Wact  
the le  
An  
basis, is  
Of thoo  
Hayot  
are of a



a transparent Stone of a rich red colour like  
Crimson, many of them are of such trans-  
parency as to be reckoned among the Gems, but  
the greatest ~~is~~ is divided by flaws & mixed w.  
a coarser Matter, so have not this colour, but when  
examined in small particles they appear crystal-  
lized into somewhat of an angular form. By  
Chemical Analysis it is found to contain some  
Iron, to ~~which~~ is imputed its red colour, some of em  
hold a qty of Tin, but there are some Specimens  
which contain neither, & these have less colour,  
or are of a pale yellowish colour. It is found in  
separate Grains in Nodules in Rock Strata we  
are chiefly composed of talc. There is a considerable  
tract of Hills in the north of Scotland where  
the little Nodules of Garnet are contained.

Another fossil we have this Earth for its  
basis, is called Coral or Cockle. It is a composition  
of Rocky Stones in separate grains or Masses  
& crystallized into columnar Stones, when they  
are of a blackish colour they are called Jasper,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

I are  
the bo  
our s  
of a st  
it eas  
The  
found  
first e  
in Su  
that a  
when  
Incr  
tions  
of a  
found  
igatio  
melt  
The m  
or 13  
upon  
perfect



& are sometimes shaded green. It abounds in the composition of the Stones used for beautifying our Streets, we are full of oblong crystallizations of a shining black colour. When exposed to heat it easily melts into black glass.

The last matter in w<sup>ch</sup> this Earth is found, is the substance called *Ledile*, w<sup>ch</sup> was first examined & characterized by Cronstad in Sweden. It occurs in Modules in rocky Shale, & its outside resembles the Pebbles, when broken they often shew a radiated Structure, the Parts shooting into crystallizations from the centre to the circumference of a Sphere, sometimes when broken they are found hollow, & beset within with crystallizations — Its chemical qualities are to melt with heat with remarkable facility, the most kinds swell in the fire as Salts or Borax does in their watery fusion; upon increasing the heat it becomes more perfectly fluid & assumes a degree of bright-



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

ness  
to the  
per ha  
ofela  
the Ze  
is obs  
man  
an al  
of it  
could p  
nous  
a gl  
  
S  
  
I  
  
are f  
they a  
they so  
lent h



ness like pure Glass, & bears a great resemblance  
to the Effects of heat upon Borax. Aqua fortis  
perhaps readily dissolves it, the Liquor becomes  
gelatinous, some Matter being contained in  
the Zeolite, & is not dissolved in the Acid. This  
is observed by Cronstedt. But further a Gentle-  
man in this place has found in y<sup>e</sup> Zeolite  
an alkaline & aluminous, he found that part  
of it was converted into a neutral Salt, & he  
could precipitate from the Acid a qty of alumi-  
nous Earth, the gelatinous Matter proceeding from  
a flinty Sub<sup>ce</sup> we enter into its Composition.

The next & last class comprehends the

## Flexible Earths.

These Earths & Stony concretions, when pure,  
are flexible, they don't effervesce with Acids,  
they don't imbibe Water like the clays, nor are  
they so hard as the flinty, in an extremely vio-  
lent heat they shew a degree of fusibility.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
I aske  
The  
between  
transpa  
has a  
It is a  
but mo  
dark  
small  
times it  
Bright  
have  
give  
does in  
the yet  
feara  
Plates  
are a  
same  
ming



They are divided by Cronstad into the Mican  
& asbestine, or into the Talks & asbestos.

The Talks are foliaceous Stones, slippery  
between the fingers, sometimes colourless &  
transparent, as the proper Muscovy Talk. It  
has a great transparency, flexibility & Elasticity,  
& is divisible into incomparably thin plates,  
but more commonly it is coloured, sometimes of a  
dark dusty colour, & the plates are seldom so  
small or so much in a plane but waved, some-  
times it has a greenish hue, sometimes a yellowish  
brightness resembling y<sup>e</sup>. of Gold, & these colours  
have imposed upon persons & made them ima-  
gine they had found Gold or Silver, tho' y<sup>e</sup> Talk  
does not contain the smallest particle of either,  
the yellow colour is from Iron, & the silvery ap-  
pearance from the particular disposition of their  
plates, for when they are transparent the plates  
are a little separated; by heat they acquire y<sup>e</sup>  
same silvery colour; It is sometimes found for-  
ming a powdery substance consisting of minute



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Scales,  
ing the  
Specime  
tion of  
a black  
thing  
not the  
The  
Of m  
shows a  
nets,  
posed  
a qty of  
It is m  
the ge  
Propon  
clays  
of som  
nally  
The  
Structure



Scales, w. are slippery & adhesive to fingers, giving them a colour like that of Metals. In such Specimens the Earth is mixed with a large Proportion of Metallid Substances. Sometimes it occurs of a black colour with a shining appearance resembling polished Steel, this abounds w. Iron; & has not the flexibility of the Earth in its pure State.

The Talk abounds plentifully in the Composition of many Flaky Strata, in the Garnet, & such others as are flexible, & in Rocks we contain Garnets, in the Stone called Sapo Olores, we is composed of the Stealites mixed with Talk, & it has a qty of Magnesia Earth in its Composition, & is useful for kitchen Utensils for standing the fire well. There is also a considerable Proportion of white Talk in the Composition of Clays & of Gravel, we is all from the Rubbish of some Rocky Masses in we Talk is originally formed.

The Asbestos & Amianthus differ in their Structure from Talk chiefly in the flexibility



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

of the  
Lecture  
lect a  
collon,  
no lia  
piece  
used  
The Ac  
howe  
Taper  
Matter  
There  
Mem  
like fl  
Leathe  
The  
Linen  
we've  
flexib  
or non



of their Fibres, & the closeness & Looseness of their  
Texture. These reckoned the most pure & per-  
fect are these we may be teased out like  
Cotton, & can be made into a Web, we suffer  
no harm in the fire. Here I shew you a  
piece taken out of an antient Wen. It was  
used for wrapping up & preserving separate  
the Ashes of the Bodies we were burnt. Some  
have attempted to make a sort of incombustible  
Paper of it, but we cant contrive any gelatinous  
Matter for uniting it we will withstand of fire.

Besides the Asbestos, properly so called,  
there is a fossil of the same nature, formed into  
Membranes like Leather, or into Masses  
like flesh, or cork, & have the names of Mountain  
Leather, Mountain flesh, & Mountain cork.

The Asbestos varies much in point of  
fineness of the fibres & flexibility. In Scotland  
we've some specimens with some degree of  
flexibility, but we have it in a State with little  
or none of this quality, in some the fibres are



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript. The text is written in brown ink on aged, yellowed paper. Some words are highlighted in red ink, including "Wine" and "Wine" in the middle section.]*

fine  
out a  
res a  
but eve  
to the  
Su  
Of the  
miso  
ment  
  
D  
Stones  
Lar En  
Colour  
ples  
J  
Gem  
& pnd  
cid &



fine & parallel to one another, & when teazed  
out are like Silk or cotton, in others the fi-  
bres are so compact as to form a hard Stone,  
but even these hard Stones when long exposed  
to the Weather become soft like Wax.

Such are the principal Specimens & Varieties  
of the Earthy Substances. But before we dis-  
miss this Subject you'll expect to hear some  
mention made of the

## GEMS.

This Title does not contain any class of  
Stones we agree in consisting of any particu-  
lar Earthy Matter, but any Stone having a  
Colour, Brightness & Smoothness, we please peo-  
ple's fancies or taste, is so called.

They may be divided into the Precious Stones  
& Gems, the Marbles, Jaspers, Porphyry, Garnet  
& Spudding Stone. Of the Gems some are pellu-  
cid & others Semipellucid.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
beus  
are  
uniso  
but  
desem  
Helic  
gion  
Calcar  
piece  
Mat  
The  
Antis  
Natur  
to em  
fine  
Colon  
I we  
ter, o  
realit  
is her



The Marbles are calcareous Earths & may  
be used as such for Lime Water. Some of them  
are Valued in consequence of their being of an  
uniform colour, as the white & black Marbles,  
but the greatest number are variegated, we  
depend upon 2 Circumstances, either upon the  
Relics of Shells appearing in the Marble,  
giving it a diversity of Colour, or upon the  
Calcareous Stone having been shivered into  
pieces & the Interstices filled up with other  
Matter.

The Jaspers are applied 2 ways, the  
Artists make one Application of them, & the  
Naturalists another. The first apply this Name  
to any hard Stone capable of receiving a  
fine polish, & we is diversified with various  
Colours brighter than those of the Marbles,  
& we at the same time contain a harder Mat-  
ter, often a qty of Flint intermixed. It is in  
reality a Marble, tho' a qty of flinty Matter  
is here & there intermixed as occurs in all



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

Calca  
ligh  
yello  
In  
sple  
ron,  
rich d  
the Ne  
proce  
thero  
of a Cr  
we M  
with  
The  
harder  
white  
imen  
over  
The  
Quar  
no uni



Calcareous Stones, only the colours are much lighter, with a large admixture of red yellow & white.

In Natural History the term Jasper is applied to flinty Stones, & are coloured w<sup>th</sup> Iron, & the most noted of this kind is of a rich deep green colour with red spots, as the Heliotropium, in which the whole colour proceeds from Iron. There are a great many other Stones of this kind, most of them are of a reddish colour, as the Sapis Lazuli, w<sup>ch</sup> Margraaf shews to have been tinged with Iron & not Copper.

The Porphyry resembles Marble, but is harder, it is of a chocolate colour, & with white spots intermixed, there are many specimens of it in Italy, probably brought over from Egypt.

The Garnet has the felt shape or rhombic Quartz for its Basis, with a qty of Talk so united as to form a hard Stone receiving a



The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

a fine  
 Varie  
 & for  
 The  
 Webb  
 Substa  
 like  
 The  
 Rev, w  
 Ouzg,  
 The  
 pear  
 Substa  
 in Glo  
 arran  
 there  
 nev.  
 finge  
 And  
 Ramy  
 ter, s



a fine Polish, & is valued on acct. of the  
Variety in the Reflection of Light it gives,  
& for the different Colours of the felt Spot.

The Pudding Stone, consists of Sand &  
Bubbles cemented together, forming a hard  
Substance & receives a fine Polish, & is Spots  
like those on the Skins of Spotted Animals.

These considered as Gems, are the Peb-  
bles, & are Semi pellucid, as the Agate,  
Onyx, Chalcedony, Cornelian & Mocho Stone.

The Agate has a whitish or milky Ap-  
pearance, with a more transparent flinty  
Substance & the milky appearance is diffused  
in Clouds. In the Onyx this Substance is  
arranged in parallel Layers. In the Chalcedony  
there is a whiteness in an unequal man-  
ner. In the Cornelian there is a reddish  
tinge resembling the colour of flesh.

And the Mocho Stone is an Agate with  
Ramifications of a brown metallic Mat-  
ter, spreading like the branches of a Tree.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on the right edge of the page, continuing from the adjacent page.]*



The pellucid Gems comprehend of flinty  
Crystals, Bristol Stone, German Stone, &c. we  
are transparent & very bright. The Garnet  
of a rich Crimson colour, the Amethyst  
tinged of a beautiful purple, the Topaz  
yellow, the Sapphire of a fine blue, the  
Emerald Green.

The Diamond is the most valuable, & at  
the same time the most remarkable by some  
late discoveries with regard to its chemi-  
cal qualities. Its great hardness is far  
beyond that of any other stony substance,  
& this has inclined us to suppose it is  
composed of a more pure Earthy substance.  
But it is not a pure Earthy substance, it is  
altered & improved by some addition of a  
subtile principle we render the whole a  
volatile Mass, for late Exper<sup>ts</sup> shew it to be  
very far from being a very fixed substance,  
so that it does not agree with the other  
Earthy substances in general; when exposed



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a historical script, likely Latin or Greek, covering the majority of the page.]*

to no  
a lu  
& o  
sheo  
Infla  
does  
a clo  
with  
so it  
heat  
vapour  
of re  
it is  
Inve  
No  
subst  
of vio  
with  
mo  
Th  
has



to no very excessive heat, it evaporates with  
a luminous Vapour or manifest flame,  
& other Circumstances of the Expt. have  
shewn that it undergoes actually a sort of  
Inflam<sup>n</sup>, for unless the Air be admitted it  
does not undergo any Change; when put into  
a close Vessel with powdered Charcoal; it  
withstands any heat without of least Change;  
so it is only when it is exposed to the Air &  
heat at the same time y<sup>t</sup> it is disposed to e-  
vaporate & burn away, till only a very small  
Qty remains behind. Therefore the nature of  
it is very singular & well worthy of further  
Investigation.

Now we've done with the History of y<sup>e</sup> Earthy  
substances, except the mentioning of the Effects  
of violent heat upon them, & of mixing them  
with one another & with some other bodies  
under the action of a violent heat.  
This deserves our attention, as from it  
has arisen the elegant



*[The page contains faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

Fine  
 Varie  
 kind  
 desire  
 true  
 Litho  
 I can  
 mixed  
 meta  
 them  
 manna  
 structe  
 with  
 is the  
 fusion  
 later  
 the  
 perfect



Art of making Porcelain or the  
finest kinds of Pottery.

M<sup>r</sup>. Pott of Berlin has made a Sect.  
Variety of Exper<sup>ts</sup> upon the different 60<sup>th</sup>  
kinds of Earth, into w<sup>ch</sup> he was led by a  
desire of discovering the composition of the  
true Porcelain, & w<sup>ch</sup> he published in his  
Lithægeonasia. They are so diversified that  
I can give only a gen<sup>l</sup>. view of them. He  
mixed them with Salts, with some of the  
metallic Calces & with one another, & exposed  
them to the most violent heat he could com-  
mand by means of fuel in a furnace con-  
structed for that purpose. The gen<sup>l</sup>. result  
with regard to the Earths of the purer kind,  
is this, they all turned out difficult of  
fusion or rather perfectly infusible. But  
later Exper<sup>ts</sup> have shewn that several of  
the purer Earths are ~~is~~ capable of a very  
perfect fusion, & his furnace seems not to



have  
the  
Class  
quint  
them  
of the  
B  
in the  
fusion  
most  
was p  
of the  
Alka  
hot in  
Cadece  
sorben  
not ea  
rex), v  
espec  
Earthe  
the Le



have been constructed upon the best principles, the Vent was too narrow. Most of the talley Glass & all the glass called fusible, tho' requiring a very violent heat, as fusible by themselves, Gypsum is also fusible by means of the saline matter it contains.

But tho' he imagined them to be infusible in their separate State, he found them all fusible by means of proper additions; the most powerful substance for this purpose was fixed Alkali, Borax, & the calces of some of the Metals; a certain qty of the fixed Alkali, added to the stony Earth in powder brot it into a State of fusion, & a little more added makes it very transparent. The absorbent Earths, Gypsum, Steatites, & Clay are not easily brot into fusion by means of Borax, the calces of the Metals, of Iron, & more especially of Lead, proved a solvent of all the Earthy Substances, except the absorbent, tho' the Lead in its metallic form has not the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

power  
examine  
Calcar  
of br  
into p  
& still  
conlar  
porer  
& mix  
have  
large  
some  
bottom  
The  
ful in  
some o  
of Car  
ficult  
used  
is po  
to set



power of dissolving the Earthy Bodies. Upon  
examining the Earths he found y<sup>t</sup> the  
Calcarious & absorbent Earths proved a means  
of bringing the stony & argillaceous Earths  
into fusion, the calcarious Earths or Gypsum  
& still more readily the fluor Spatous, i.e.  
contains the calcar<sup>e</sup> Earth with Spar, prove  
powerful in bringing these parts into fusion,  
& mixtures of these in certain proportions  
have still more power & are capable of melting  
large Masses of other Matters. We find  
some of these so fusible as to dissolve the  
bottom of the Crucible.

The knowledge of these particulars is use-  
ful in extracting the Metals from their Ores,  
some of them being so intermixed with a q<sup>ty</sup>  
of Earthy & stony substances that it is dif-  
ficult to separate them. Elutriation is  
used for this purpose, the whole Matter  
is pounded & set in motion in Water  
to set the lighter parts afloat, and the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

metan  
ses  
separ  
expedi  
metan  
the E  
of a so  
the M  
many  
can t  
lurgio  
& stor  
fount  
vibit  
Mr. P  
the M  
kind  
matter  
great  
Mr. P  
king of



metallic remains behind; but in some cases they are so blended y. they cant be separated without great loss, the only expedient is to melt the whole when the metallic Matters settle to the bottom, & the Earthy bodies float above, forming a glassy fluid in capable of mixing with the Metals in their Metallic State. But many of the Earthy Matters thus blended can hardly be melted. And the Metallurgists made a practice of mixing Earthy & Stony Substances together, bro<sup>t</sup> from distant places, to obtain compounds of easy fusibility. These compounds being discovered, Mr. Pott explained the nature of them, that the Materials are always of the calcareous kind & these when added to the flinty matter or Quartz the attendant of Ores, greatly promote their fusibility.

Mr. Pott has pointed out these advantages resulting from his Experiments but he is silent upon



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

the Su  
him  
covered  
to h  
all  
ject  
Th  
has be  
but it  
were  
We at  
of Th  
lain  
aut. of  
ness &  
but it  
never  
divi  
found  
proph  
sion



the Subject of Porcelain, the only object we led him to all these. It is alledged, if he discovered some Secrets in this way w. he chose to keep to himself & make profit of, & all the Information we have on this Subject is from other quarters.

The Porcelain bro<sup>t</sup> from China & Japan has been long admired on acct. of its beauty, but it was more admired than any hopes were formed of our being able to imitate it. We attempted some w. had a consid<sup>le</sup> share of Beauty, but inferior to the true Porcelain. Clay is the foundation of these into on acct. of its plastic Nature & the degree of hardness & firmness w. it can be made to assume, but it forms Vessels without any beauty, which never burn very white, but are apt to break & divide when suddenly heated. The addition found necessary to give them beauty, was a large proportion of flinty matter, & this is the Composition of the Stone Ware, & to this is owing their Strength



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

Stren  
reso  
way  
very  
ing  
to the  
the  
the  
in w  
them  
a sm  
ion,  
side  
left m  
lodg  
out  
been  
glaz  
tho' i  
pared  
otion



Strength, Durability, & a consid. Share of White-  
ness. The Manufacturers discovered an easy  
way of giving it a sort of Glaze to render it  
very (Durable), this was put upon it by throw-  
ing into the furnace, when the heat was raised  
to the highest degree, a qty of common Salt,  
the Steams of w<sup>ch</sup> diffusing themselves thro'  
the whole Cavity, penetrates all the bases  
in w<sup>ch</sup> the Ware is contained, & applying  
themselves to the Surface of the Ware, brings  
a small portion of it into a State of fu-  
sion, & so produces a glazing upon the out-  
side; but still there is a n<sup>o</sup> of little Pits  
left not covered by the Matter, & in w<sup>ch</sup> may  
lodge dirt & foulness w<sup>ch</sup> can't be taken  
out again. Of late, this sort of Ware has  
been improved in some degree by a sort of  
glazing, w<sup>ch</sup> takes away all these Inequalities  
tho' it does not give them a Glaze to be com-  
pared with that of Porcelain. It is a Compo-  
sition of Materials w<sup>ch</sup> serve to make Glass,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

mixed  
violence  
of the  
is diff  
more  
we is  
nifor  
Mellie  
ving  
The  
The  
still  
Porcel  
table  
sable  
its gro  
early  
Porcel  
we  
fo  
A



mixed up into a thin fluid of the consistency of Cream, & laid upon the Surface of the Ware, & this by means of a new heat is diffused over the Ware, & gives it always more or less of a greenish or yellow Colour, which is not disagreeable, as it is diffused uniformly over the Surface, tho' the other Method had the Advantage of one fire serving both to melt the glazing & bake the Ware. But

The more perfect Ware of this Kind is still far inferior to the China & Japan Porcelain with respect to its dilute & durable Glazing, & the lively Colours it is capable of receiving on account of the whiteness of its ground. Some imperfect attempts were very early made in Europe to imitate this Porcelain, but they were very imperfect till we received some account of its Manufacture from some of the Jesuit Missionaries.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Te  
Mann  
feria  
Haot  
in eq  
Earth  
ture  
we  
Specim  
Care  
could  
Hav  
ties  
& for  
fectly  
viole  
olin  
In  
after  
Nahre  
a Mi



Pere Enbecolles first sent an Acct. of the  
Manufacture of some Specimens of the Ma-  
terials, partly of 2 Substances called  
Flaslin & Pehuntse, we are mixed together  
in equal Proportions, one of them is a soft  
Earth capable of forming a tough Mix-  
ture with Water, the other a hard Stone,  
we they reduce to a fine Powder. These  
Specimens were immediately committed to the  
Care of Neaumeur by the Academy, & they  
could not have been put into better hands.  
Having examined their more obvious quali-  
ties, he exposed each to a violent heat  
& found the Pehuntse capable of melting per-  
fectly in a violent heat, but the utmost  
violence of fire could not bring the Fla-  
solin into fusion.

In the Paper he read to the Academy  
afterwards, he gives his opinion of the  
Nature of the Manufacture, that it was  
a Mixture of 2 Earthy Substances, one



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

*[A prominent red ink signature or stamp, possibly reading "John Smith" or similar, written in a bold, cursive hand.]*

capa  
the  
we  
w  
fica  
that  
wh  
reso  
The  
mig  
kind  
reco  
I prep  
the  
tain  
tire  
He  
of  
ed  
the  
S



capable of fusion, the other incapable of it, & by the Mixture of  $w$  a compound is produced  $w$  is incapable of being perfectly melted, but  $w$  undergoes a certain approach to Transfusion in a proper heat so as to acquire that transparency admired in the Porcelain, while the other gives it a beautiful whiteness, for  $w$  this ware is esteemed.

He immediately became desirous if Materials might be discovered in France of the same kind, but finding this not so easy, he had recourse to the Invention of Artificial Materials, & prepared a mixture of flinty Matter with the ashes of Vegetables,  $w$  baked with a certain degree of heat, united & formed a Mixture resembling the Petuntse in Solubility. He mixed this with the different kinds of Clay resembling the Shaolin, so attempted to compose a Porcelain but without the Success he expected.

Afterwards another Jesuit made of Porce-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

lain  
a fra  
agree  
full, d  
fairs  
plain  
I rel  
The  
n<sup>o</sup>. of  
the bo  
many  
put i  
king  
great  
iple  
ing In  
only  
attend  
cutty  
fire  
of a c



to in the object of his Enquiry, & sent home  
a particular Elabo<sup>r</sup> of the Manufacture; w<sup>ch</sup> a-  
grees in the leading Circumstances, is more  
full, & enters more partic<sup>ly</sup> into all the de-  
tails of the Art; & from this detail it is  
plain y<sup>t</sup> he studied it with great attention  
& relates the facts with great fidelity.

These different Publications engaged a great  
n<sup>o</sup> of persons in the pursuit of the Art, &  
the consequence is this, they have made a great  
many discoveries with regard to it, & have  
put in Practice many different ways of ma-  
king Ware more or less resembling it. The  
greatest n<sup>o</sup> have gone upon Beaumeur's Prin-  
ciples, making use of Glass for their Cement-  
ing Ingredient. But such Compositions deserve  
only the name of false Porcelain, they are  
attended with many Imperfections, the diffi-  
culty of giving them the proper degree of  
fire, wherever Glass enters, the heat must be  
of a certain degree to make this Matter



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

cem  
Of G  
form  
in t  
nice  
sam  
too t  
grea  
is lo  
atten  
bear  
the  
disse  
certa  
duce  
the g  
we  
if the  
but in  
of it  
of the



cement the other Materials to a certain degree of Closeness, & supposing y<sup>t</sup> the pieces lose their form & become perfectly fluid so as to collapse in the bases they are burnt in, & it is very nice in these large furnaces to give the same degree of heat, but some of the Ware gets too little & others too much heat, & this a great part of the Labour of the Workmen is lost. But tho' they succeed they are attended with Imperfections, it does not bear sudden alterations of Heat & Cold like the true Porcelain — However in many different Places the proper Ingredients have certainly been discovered, & they have produced a Porcelain fully equal to the Chinese, the first of these was established in Saxony we have been long famous for its Beauty & the trouble bestowed on its Decorations; but it is as remarkable for the goodness of its Materials, having all the qualities of the best China Porcelain, the structure



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

is so  
pam  
the  
close  
of the  
Som  
led to  
saint  
to the  
the  
sever  
on con  
at p  
priet  
The  
the  
is tha  
the In  
felt  
posed  
little



is somewhat different, owing to a little more  
pains in the Manufacture; when broken  
the surface of the Piece is much finer &  
closer on Acct. of the more perfect mixture  
of the Materials.

Some Discoveries were made in France w<sup>ch</sup>  
led to the Principles upon which the true Porce-  
lain is made & Specimens have been presented  
to the Academy, having all the qualities of  
the foreign Porcelain. In England, tho'  
several Manufactories have been established  
on wrong Principles, yet there are certainly  
at present some going on w<sup>ch</sup> produce  
Porcelain of the very best quality.

The Ingredients are now perfectly known,  
& the principal & most important Materials,  
is that Matter w<sup>ch</sup> the Chinese call Pekintse, &  
the ingred<sup>t</sup>. most necessary in combination, is the  
fett Spat, or Rhombic Quartz. This Substance ex-  
posed to a certain degree of heat becomes very  
brittle, & when calcined to a certain degree,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

it is e  
a vior  
like  
it has  
a bea  
in a  
blay,  
super  
the fir  
a vior  
other  
step  
in the  
The  
rials  
felt  
yet be  
Garner  
being a  
ten a g  
portion



it is easily reducible to a fine powder, & in a violent heat undergoes a perfect fusion, like glass, at the same time any colour it had before entirely flies off, & it acquires a beautiful whiteness. This Matter mixed in a certain proportion with a very pure clay, especially containing a considerable proportion of white Mica or Talk, forms the finest Porcelain, & enables it to endure a violent heat without fusion, while the other Substance gives it that Compactness, texture & semi transparency, we are admiring in this Ware. However,

The art is still very difficult, the Materials for producing it are very rare, tho' the feldspar is by no means a rare Substance yet being gentle in the composition of the Garnet, we contain several other Ingredients, being composed of Feldspar, Quartz, Talk, & often a  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Iron, or we Metal the smallest proportion spoils the whiteness of Matter, it is



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

is diff  
the  
suc h  
this  
have  
foun  
pend  
Tren  
the  
France  
In  
the s  
factur  
thru  
consis  
with  
vant  
ing  
olin  
long  
quat



is difficult to find Materials of proper Purity. And the only Circumstance we have given the Chinese such an Advantage over us, in the establishing this Manufacture so early, is the plenty they have of these Materials. But such have been found, for the Saxon Porcelain no doubt depends upon a discovery of this kind, & the French Chemists understand this so well of the Specimens of good Porcelain produced in France must have gone upon the same Principles.

In Cornwall they've met with Materials (of the same kind, & have established a Manufacture there, we is likely to prove a very thriving one; the Garnet abounds there, & consists chiefly of felt Spat & Rhombic Quartz with white Talk, we has been found an Advantage, & they've found a Clay answering the description of the Chinese Kaolin, we is of a great whiteness, forms a tough & ductile Paste, & has also another quality of the Chinese Kaolin, it is very



The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

full  
 some  
 so d  
 Porc  
 same  
 to the  
 posi  
 flex  
 ving  
 is car  
 in' p  
 to a  
 a re  
 of P  
 & is  
 of M  
 of M  
 whi  
 (adm  
 sure



full of white starchy Particles, we undergo  
some Change similar to that of y<sup>e</sup> Petuntse,  
so does no harm in the Composition of  
Porcelain. This clay is a Product of the  
same Stone with the Petuntse, we by exposure  
to the Air has undergone a sort of decom-  
position & lost the Principle upon w<sup>ch</sup> the  
flexibility depends, & this Matter after ha-  
ving been gradually washed off by y<sup>e</sup> Rain  
is carried down by the Water & deposited  
in particular places. When it is exposed  
to a violent heat by itself it bakes into  
a very hard Substance we have the Grain  
of Porcelain but wants the transparency  
& is called Stone China, & it resembles some  
of the Japan China we is admired on acc<sup>t</sup>  
of the beautiful Glazing & bright colours,  
while the Chinese Porcelain from an  
admixture of Petuntse is in some mea-  
sure transparent.

Among Keraucans Discoveries I sh<sup>d</sup>



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

**IN IMMABIT**

*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

have  
Glas  
part  
Sall  
the  
a  
sels  
adv  
The  
Lodi  
dera  
Chen  
  
IN  
  
gave  
of the  
of the  
Infl



have mentioned that he tho<sup>t</sup>. of reducing  
Glass to a sort of Porcelain by taking away  
part of its vitrifying Ingredient, the alkaline  
Salt, & he got it in several respects to answer  
the very best Porcelain, so this might be  
a useful Art in making chemical Vef  
sels, but no person has yet found their  
advantage in the establishment of it.

With this we finish the History of Earthy  
Bodies, & next propose to begin the Consi-  
deration of the 3<sup>d</sup>. class of the Objects of  
Chemistry, the

## INFLAMMABLE

Bodies.

In treating of Inflammation I Sect.  
gave some acct. of the gen. Nature & C<sup>g</sup>.  
of this class. The distinguishing Character  
of these bodies is this, they are capable of  
Inflammation or have a disposition to be



INAMMABLE

in/str  
is m  
an  
we  
boole  
a pe  
lities  
does  
boole  
be a  
on/  
In m  
of l  
as  
Hee  
ly l  
com  
im  
Had  
Wa



inflamed. It is necessary to know what is meant by this term.

By the Inflammation of a body is meant an Emission of a great qty of Heat & Light, w<sup>ch</sup> it has not immedi<sup>ly</sup> received from other bodies; & at the same time attended with a permanent Change of the Nature & qualities of the Matter thus inflamed. This does not happen to any other class of bodies. No other bodies are ever found to be a source of heat & Light, or to give out more than they receive from others. In many cases they suffer a temporary Change of their form by receiving heat but they assume it again. Thus Water becomes Steam or Vapour, but this change is only temporary, for if we allow the Steam to come in contact with a colder body, it immedi<sup>ly</sup> communicates the qty of heat it had received & returns to the State of Water. In like manner if we throw in



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

a gr  
Salt  
poure  
they  
have  
but  
if y  
more  
unde  
ther  
But  
Sub  
degr  
Source  
ligh  
Inter  
is se  
this  
to the  
it is  
reher



a great qty of heat into some of the fixed Salts they will lose their solid form, & if poured into the Neighborhood of colder bodies they will send out heat & light so as to have the Appearance of an inflamed body, but we soon discover this to be a deception, & if the qty of heat communicated is no more than that thrown in. The fluidity it underwent is not a permanent Change, neither has the Salt proved a Source of heat. But such is the nature of the Inflam<sup>d</sup> Substances y. when heated to a certain degree in the open Air they prove real Sources of heat, sending Streams of heat & light into the surrounding bodies, of great Intensity, & the qty is far greater than what is sent into them at the beginning. But this has a certain duration in proportion to the nature of the inflamed body, & when it is over we don't find our Substance returned to its former State, it is no longer



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

an e  
ture  
as  
acp  
in o  
form  
volat  
heat  
Varici  
also  
we  
we  
from  
of the  
But  
in  
Infla  
that  
pend  
in



an Inflam.<sup>d</sup> body, but is just of the same Nature & qualities, with respect to heat & light, as the Substances belonging to the other Classes.

But while the Inflam.<sup>d</sup> Substances all agree in this quality, they are very different in other respects, as with regard to their form, some are fluid, some solid, some very volatile, some very fixed when exposed to heat in close Vessels, & have many other Variations in their other qualities. They also differ with respect to the Matter into w<sup>ch</sup> they are converted by Inflam<sup>n</sup>, from some we have a q<sup>ty</sup> of Water, from others a Salt, from others Earth, & from many a Mixture of these Substances in different Proportions. But as they all agree with one another in having this common disposition to Inflam<sup>n</sup>, this has produced the Opinion that their quality, as inflam<sup>d</sup> bodies, depends upon a certain Principle the same in the whole Variety, & y<sup>t</sup>. in other respects



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

it  
with  
men  
ratio  
For  
Waste  
mian  
few  
of he  
by a  
slanc  
Prin  
ged  
The T  
to the  
Infl  
licul  
suppo  
of len  
to the  
Sulph



it depends upon the different Principles  
with w<sup>ch</sup> it is combined; & y<sup>t</sup> the Phenom-  
enon of Inflamm<sup>n</sup> depends upon the Sepa-  
ration of this Principle of Inflammability.  
For we can restore, to an Inflamm<sup>d</sup> State,  
Matter we have undergone this Change, by  
mixing it with other Inflammable Mat-  
ters, & subjecting it to a certain degree  
of heat; & as the same Effect is produced  
by applying diff<sup>t</sup> kinds of Inflamm<sup>d</sup> Sub-  
stances, they have concluded y<sup>t</sup> it is y<sup>e</sup> same  
Principle in all. Thus Sulphur is chan-  
ged by Inflamm<sup>n</sup> into a ponderous Corrosive Salt,  
the Vitriolic Acid, & it can be restored again  
to the form of Sulphur by mixing it with  
Inflamm<sup>d</sup> Substances, & by subjecting it to par-  
ticular Operations in Chem<sup>y</sup>, in w<sup>ch</sup> it is  
supposed y<sup>t</sup> the common Principle upon w<sup>ch</sup> In-  
flamm<sup>n</sup> depends is communicated again  
to this Acid, so as to restore it to a perfect  
Sulphur. And for this purpose, an Inflamm<sup>d</sup>



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Substan  
Annu  
The  
comm  
into  
we' are  
Some  
it w  
shur  
to belu  
Poe  
like  
Sp. of  
not  
know  
eas  
imag  
all  
of In  
duri  
we c



Substance may be taken either from of Vegetable,  
Animal, or Fossil Kingdom. But,

When we attempt to form an Idea of this  
common Principle of Inflammability, to enquire  
into the nature of it in its separate State,  
we are involved in a great deal of difficulty.  
Some time ago the Chemists used terms for  
it, w<sup>ch</sup> conveyed gross Ideas, calling it Phil-  
osophic Principle, inclining their Readers  
to believe y<sup>t</sup> it was actual Brimstone. Dr.  
Boerhaave imagined it to be some subtle fluid,  
like Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine, & actually considered the  
Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine as this Principle. But he had  
not the opportunity of acquiring y<sup>e</sup> extensive  
knowledge from Chemical facts w<sup>ch</sup> is now  
easily obtained; otherwise he could not have  
imagined y<sup>t</sup> Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine could have produced  
all the Phenomena attributed to the Pr-  
inciple of Infl<sup>y</sup>. When we observe what happens  
during the dissipation of this Principle,  
we can perceive nothing but a Stream  
of



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of  
Ma  
the  
of m  
sem  
only  
L  
sup  
ble  
such  
Lig  
it  
upon  
by un  
There  
ion  
Asal  
is ei  
file  
hion  
Lig



of Heat & Light, or some Modification of Matter upon we heat & light depend. But these are rather too subtle to be subjects of much Reasoning & Discussion, they depend upon some Matter perceptible to only one or two of our Senses, so we have little opportunity of examining it. But to support this Idea, we have some remarkable & striking facts, there are not wanting such bodies we when merely exposed to the Light of the Sun or day, as attract a sty of it & fix it upon these bodies so as to produce upon them the same Effects we are produced by uniting to them some Inflam<sup>e</sup>. Matter. Therefore these facts w<sup>e</sup>. lead us to the Opinion that this common Principle when totally separate from all other Matter, is either Heat or light, or some very subtle Elastic fluid, upon certain Modifications of w<sup>e</sup>. the Phenomena of Heat & Light immediately depend.



We  
 resp  
 after  
 we  
 the  
 of  
 of  
 serv  
 y.  
 L  
 Lau  
 is  
 the  
 light  
 pose  
 soft  
 on a  
 the  
 be  
 y.  
 Mar  
 Mag



With regard to the difficulty occurring w.  
respect to the bodies becoming heavier  
after the Separation of this Principle,  
we we can easily shew to be the base of  
the Phosphorus of Urine, Sulphur, & some  
of the metallic Substances. When treating  
of Inflamm<sup>n</sup>, as an Effect of heat, I ob-  
served y. it was only necessary to suppose  
y. this Matter was exempted from the  
Laws of Gravitation, or rather that it  
is specifically light, & when thrown into  
the Composition of a body, renders it  
lighter than it was before. And we sup-  
posed with some of the greatest Philo-  
sophers y. this heat & light depended up-  
on a dense subtle fluid, pervading all  
other kinds of Matter, & so elastic as to  
be put in Motion with great facility, &  
y. we have manifest Indications of such  
Matter in the Phenomena of Electricity,  
Magnetism & Gravitation.



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

& Vo  
Just  
arra  
Pho  
Oils  
meia  
in a  
  
Pho  
stro  
the  
tan  
lofs.  
more  
Proce  
now  
Uri



I divide the Inflammable bodies into fixed & Volatile we send out Vapours in the State of Inflam<sup>n</sup> we we call Flame. They may be arranged under the following heads, Viz. Phosphorus, Sulphur, Charcoal, Ardent Spirits, Oils & Bitumens. In this order they are enumerated according to their Simplicity & of Ease in decomposing them.

## Phosphorus.

The Simplicity of this Principle in the Phosphorus, is easily demonstrated, from the strong disposition it has to be inflamed, & the fixedness of the other Matters w<sup>ch</sup> it contains, & w<sup>ch</sup> may be easily collected free from loss. We are indebted to Margraaf for a more perfect knowledge of this body, & for a Process by w<sup>ch</sup> it is more easily prepared now than formerly. It is prepared from Urine by evaporating it to y<sup>e</sup> Consistence



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

of  
of  
a  
ceiv  
alon  
an  
in  
the  
for its  
Air  
els are  
flam  
lar Co  
the m  
by one  
st the  
first a  
oil, on  
has a  
Water  
by the



of Honey, & then adding a certain proportion  
of Charcoal Dust, &c. These are distilled in  
a Retort, Vapours come over into the Re-  
ceiver, we give a luminous Appearance, &  
along with these, transparent Drops of  
an oily Substance, which is perfectly condensed  
in the Neck of the Retort, & drop partly into  
the Receiver, Water being in the Receiver  
for its Condensation. There is a generation of  
Air, we must be provided for, otherwise the Vef-  
els are burst open & the Phosphorus lost by In-  
flam<sup>n</sup> & from inattention to this particu-  
lar Circumstance. It was considered as one of  
the most difficult Operations in Chemis<sup>y</sup>, & on-  
ly one or 2 persons could sell it with pro-  
fit, the Godfrys at London. This Substance  
first appears in the form of a transparent  
Oil, or in a Mass resembling Bees Wax, it  
has a polished Surface upon cutting, in  
Water it acquires an Opacity & Whiteness  
by the slow action of the Air of the Water,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

but  
I of  
little  
equa  
perfe  
drop  
aric  
out  
Telo  
in  
slan  
Thur  
Vider  
Cane  
an e  
pove  
Aance  
suffic  
Cane  
expos  
Aant



but when first prepared it is semi transparent  
& of a yellowing Colour. When we take a  
little bit of it out of Water, in a heat nearly  
equal to that of the human body it becomes  
perfectly fluid, & assumes the form of a little  
drop of Oil; upon increasing the heat it  
arises in fumes & may be condensed with-  
out shewing any farther change in close  
Vessels. But if the same heat is applied  
in the open Air we perceive in the Sub-  
stance a most violent disposition to Inflam<sup>n</sup>.  
Thus when I hold a little of it at a con-  
siderable distance above the flame of a  
Candle on a bit of Glass it burns with  
an exceedingly bright flame w<sup>h</sup> has a great  
power of burning & scorching Animal Sub-  
stances. The heat of the human body is  
sufficient to set it on fire, & it produces most  
painful & dangerous burnings. When simply  
exposed to the Air it is attended with a con-  
stant smoke, & emits a pale bluish Light w<sup>h</sup>



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

is so  
than  
to the  
than  
com  
to  
Pape  
Nitro  
of the  
it the  
Pape  
set  
ing a  
pour  
ing  
& War  
Infla  
we ce  
Water  
edge  
stuck



is sensible in the dark. — This shows  
that the Pr. of Inflamm<sup>n</sup> is strongly attached  
to the other Matter. And upon this Circum-  
stance depend a great many of the tricks  
commonly performed with it as setting fire  
to Paper, by taking a piece of soft spongy  
Paper, dipping it into a Solution of  
Nitre, then drying it, & putting in a bit  
of Phosphorus & folding it up, upon rubbing  
it the Phosphorus takes fire & sets fire to the  
Paper, we burn with rapidity. Or we can  
set fire to Tow wrapped round a Vial, by stick-  
ing a bit of Phosphorus below the Tow, then  
pouring boiling Water into the Vial, or mix-  
ing 2 cold Liquors in it, as Oil of Turpentine  
& Water, which produce heat enough for the  
Inflamm<sup>n</sup> of this Substance. In like manner  
we can light a candle at a Glass of cold  
Water, a small bit is taken out of the  
edge of the Glass & a bit of Phosphorus  
stuck into the part, & a candle still warm



~~121~~

is a p  
man  
bet  
Sub  
T  
appea  
the  
is to  
that  
a lar  
a P  
part a  
upon  
here  
exam  
I hav  
liqui  
not nee  
tus w  
Arined  
a little



is applied to the Phosphorus. Thus a great many Experiments of Chemical Magic may be made from the knowledge of this Substance.

When this Operation is over the Principle appears in its separate State attached to the Glass. The common way of burning it is to suspend it over a large Glass Vial, that the Vapours may have room, & when a large qty of them is condensed they form a kind of downy Substance, but a considerable part attaches itself to the part of the Vessel upon w<sup>ch</sup> the Phosphorus is burnt, as appears here from the bit of flask. This being examined is found to be of a saline Nature & has a strong Attraction for Water, it deliquesces when exposed to the air, & turns out nearly one half heavier than the Phosphorus was. The saline Substance thus obtained is not perfectly pure, but still contains a little of the Pr. of Sulph, so is not perfectly



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

white  
in g  
Colou  
heat  
sets  
length  
solwe  
blinc  
Height  
if. Th  
with  
Acids  
nation  
over  
for u  
stance  
Pmiv  
rus, &  
look a  
tion of  
in its



white, & is the colour of saline Substances  
in general, but it has a yellow or orange  
colour, & if it is exposed to a strong  
heat the remaining part of the Fr. of Infly  
sets fire to it, & a fetid smell arises, & at  
length it becomes quite transparent. Dis-  
solved in Water it forms a fluid resem-  
bling the Vitriolic Acid in its Density,  
Weight & Suggishness. And Margraaf has shown  
it, this is a strong acid & he has united it  
with all the different Substances upon which  
acids have any Effect. But as these combi-  
nations have produced no remarkable dis-  
coveries I refer you to the Berlin Memoirs  
for what is curious with reg. to this Sub-  
stance ject. Among other Expts he satisfied  
himself with regard to the nature of Phospho-  
rus, & the Principles in its Composition. He  
took a qty of this Matter, mixed it with a propor-  
tion of Charcoal Dust, & recovered the Phosphorus  
in its inflam. State, the Fr. of Infly disappear-  
ing



I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I have managed to find some time  
 to write you a few lines.  
 I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.  
 I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I have managed to find some time  
 to write you a few lines.  
 I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.

ing  
pers  
a l  
of  
it, w  
ter  
Cha  
mo  
mid  
Sig  
may  
Inst  
slow  
with  
of  
sam  
m  
Pho  
Sub  
sam



ing in this Operation.

One of the most remarkable Prop: Sect: properties of Phosphorus, is its emitting } 70<sup>th</sup>  
a luminous Vapour in the ordinary heat of the Atmosphere. I exposed 3 grains of it, we continued to shine for 15 days, & after ceasing it found it had undergone a Change similar to what it undergoes by a more hasty inflam<sup>n</sup> the acid attracted humidity from the air & formed a viscid acid Liquor, so this shining of the Phosphorus may be considered as an inferior degree of inflam<sup>n</sup> we being carried on much more slowly than the other, it is not attended with the Production of any sensible degree of heat, only with the Emission of a faint Light. This quality of shining in the dark is most admired in the Phosphorus, but there are other inflam<sup>le</sup> Substances we shew a Phenomenon of the same kind, thus Sulphur heated to a



[illegible]

certain  
 flame  
 The  
 belong  
 The  
 of the  
 tender  
 Sulphur  
 We can  
 taken  
 The  
 plym  
 in  
 melt  
 pale  
 flame  
 It is  
 The  
 sens  
 reger  
 Wick



certain degree, takes fire & burns with a blue flame, from w<sup>ch</sup> arises a suffocating Vapour of the Volatile Vitriolic Acid; & heated to a degree below this, it gives out a luminous Vapour, the Light of w<sup>ch</sup> is much fainter than that of the proper flame of Sulphur, & is not attended with the total decomposition of the Sulphur, no Acid or suffocating Vapour arises. We can see these diff. degrees of Inflam<sup>n</sup> by taking a rod of Iron, one end of w<sup>ch</sup> is kept in the fire while the other is kept cool, & applying the Sulphur to diff. parts of y<sup>e</sup> Rod, in some parts of it the Sulphur will be melted, will become luminous, emitting a pale blue flame, but quite diff. from the flame of Sulphur when actually set on fire. It is merely an Emission of a small part of the pr. of Infl<sup>y</sup>, producing Light without any sensible degree of heat. In like manner with regard to Tallow, if some of it be put upon the Wick of a candle, just sufficient to extinguish



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
upon  
min  
  
morn  
dent  
unde  
Insta  
ry fr  
Of the  
Sub  
inte  
Expe  
time  
its g  
is the  
we a  
loose  
sequ  
The



the flame, but not enough to cool the Wick, upon blowing away the flame we see a luminous flame issuing from the Wick, for a moment it gives out a pale blue light in a dark Room, some of the Steams of the Tallow undergoing a slight degree of a more perfect Inflam<sup>n</sup> than what takes place in the ordinary flame of this Substance.

This is sufficient with reg. to the Phosphorus of Urine, & is a more curious than useful Substance — It has been recommended as an internal Medicine, but we have got very little Experience with reg. to it, & Physicians will be timid in venturing to prescribe it on acct. of its great disposition to Inflam<sup>n</sup>.

The other most noted kind of Phosphorus is the Preparation called Phosphorus of Alum, we agree in containing the Str. of Sulph<sup>r</sup> very loosely with some other kind of Matter, in consequence of w<sup>ch</sup> the Air is disposed to promote the separation of the Principle.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

some  
recon  
of en  
Math  
The  
Alum  
Water  
of Ca  
Inflan  
Refre  
is la  
put  
I pla  
& the  
plic  
Ma  
portion  
lined  
into a  
part of



The process for producing it is by adding  
some Animal or Vegetable Inflam<sup>le</sup> Substance. Some  
recommend flour, others Honey, others yolk  
of an Egg, &c. all we contain a qty of Inflam<sup>le</sup>  
Matter. The Alum is reduced to a powder, &  
the Mixture put into a Ladle over the fire, the  
Alum is melted, & the heat being continued the  
Water it contains evaporates, & a fixed Compound  
of Earth & Acid remains combined with the  
Inflam<sup>le</sup> Matter of the Vegetable or Animal Substance.  
Before this is scorched to the greatest degree it  
is taken out & reduced to a powder. This is  
put into a Matras with a cylindrical Neck  
& placed in a Crucible surrounded with sand,  
& these are put into a furnace. Heat is then ap-  
plied to make the Matter red hot, the Vegetable  
Matters are driven off with the Steam, & a  
portion of the Acid of Alum drives & is com-  
bined with a part of the M<sup>r</sup>. of Sulph<sup>r</sup> & charged  
into a sort of Sulphur. But there is another  
part of the Acid remaining adhering to the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Ca  
The  
The  
of  
from  
but  
strong  
The  
Air  
fla  
lar  
fair  
bein  
it,  
calp  
The  
The  
plic  
Bot



Earth of Alum, it retaining Diff<sup>t</sup> portions of  
the Acid with diff<sup>t</sup> degrees of force; or rather  
there is a Compound of the Acid with the Earth  
of Alum & the pr. of Sulph. Now in such a Com-  
pound any 2 of the Ingredients will cohere  
but loosely, the pr. of Sulph. will cohere the less  
strongly to the Acid, & the Acid is united with  
the Earth of Alum; hence when exposed to the  
Air there is heat enough in it for setting the  
black powdery substance remaining on fire.

There are one or two more Products of a simi-  
lar nature, we are in flamm<sup>e</sup> Substances con-  
taining the pr. of Sulph. with weaker force, &  
being exposed to the free Air immediately parts with  
it. So, Homberg in making Exper<sup>ts</sup> upon the  
Calx of Antimony, got a Mass we in breaking  
the Crucible, immediately took fire.

But there is another class of bodies, to w<sup>ch</sup>  
the name of Phosphori is more properly ap-  
plied, & are called Pyrophiri, I mean the  
Bologonian Stone & other Preparations produced



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

up  
re  
rem  
Ston  
in  
plate  
gra  
It  
king  
of  
by  
been  
Room  
foun  
posse  
Added  
we are  
Cruci  
Black  
natur



upon the same Principles.

The Bolognian Phosphorus was the first remarkable Substance of this kind; it is from a Stone found in the Neighbourhood of Bologna in Italy. It is of an irregular figure, of a plated Structure, &c. (and from the Experiments of Margraaf upon it, it appears to be gypseous Spar.) It is produced by reducing it to powder, making it into a Cake with Gum Tragacanth, & laid on Charcoal, w<sup>ch</sup> is allowed to burn out, & by this means it is calcined. After it has been exposed to Light if it is carried into a dark Room it appears all over luminous. And he found the same quality to be more or less possessed by the Spar.

Another Chemist, M<sup>r</sup>. Canton of London, added together a pure Lime & a pure Sulphur, w<sup>ch</sup> are reduced to a fine Powder, put into a Crucible, & exposed to a pretty strong fire of a Blacksmiths forge, & the Compound assumes the nature of the Bolognian Stone, the Vitriolic



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Ac  
of  
con  
lar  
a  
the  
B  
of  
di  
In  
by  
Prop  
it  
it is  
shut  
any  
of  
by  
M  
ly  
it en



Acids receiving receiving a portion of the  $\phi$ r.  
of Ins $\phi$  from the Steams of the Charcoal. I once  
considered this sort of Phosphorus as simi-  
lar to the Phosphorus of Urine & of Alum, as  
a Substance of the Inflam $\phi$  kind & containing  
the  $\phi$ r. of Ins $\phi$  in a loose & detached State.  
But some very curious Exper $\phi$  upon y $^t$  Species  
of it have shewn it to be of a nature totally  
diff $^t$  & exceedingly curious. If it was any  
Inflam $\phi$  Substance & the shining occasioned  
by the  $\phi$ r. of Ins $\phi$  it sh $\phi$ . at length lose this  
Property of shining, but the fact is this, tho'  
it is impaired in its quality & goodness if  
it is kept in a negligent manner, but if  
shut up in a close Vessel, it may be kept for  
any length of time without any change  
of its qualities, so that it does not shine  
by parting with any Principle it contains.

Mr. Canton has further shew that it manifest-  
ly receives a q $\phi$ ty of Light, & y $^t$  the Light w $^t$   
it emits, is this Light imperfectly fixed in it for



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

a sh  
in to  
Cap  
Sum  
for a  
a s  
still  
sho  
Rep  
upon  
I a  
upon  
long,  
were  
he fo  
close  
a ce  
fore  
kept  
to gi  
upon



a short time & emitted again when carried  
into the dark, as appears from a n<sup>o</sup>. of  
Exp<sup>ts</sup>. It is observed to shine brighter in  
Summer than in Winter, but continues to shine  
for a shorter time. This led him to apply  
a stronger heat, as y<sup>t</sup> of boiling Water, & it  
still shone brighter but the duration was  
shorter. Further, some pieces having been  
kept in a dark place for a very long time,  
upon being heated emitted a faint light,  
& after this disappeared, the same pieces  
upon being put into a dark place ever so  
long, could never be made to shine till they  
were exposed to the Light of the Sun. And  
he found it to be perfectly unchangeable in  
close Vessels, & y<sup>t</sup> it is disposed to retain  
a certain q<sup>ty</sup> of the Light with considerable  
force & obstinacy. Some of it we had been  
kept in the dark for 6 Months was found  
to give a consid<sup>le</sup> degree of Light when laid  
upon a piece of hot Iron. Upon the whole  
it



...the first ...  
...the next ...  
...the third ...  
...the fourth ...  
...the fifth ...  
...the sixth ...  
...the seventh ...  
...the eighth ...  
...the ninth ...  
...the tenth ...  
...the eleventh ...  
...the twelfth ...  
...the thirteenth ...  
...the fourteenth ...  
...the fifteenth ...  
...the sixteenth ...  
...the seventeenth ...  
...the eighteenth ...  
...the nineteenth ...  
...the twentieth ...

it is  
Sign  
some  
part  
of y  
cons  
plic  
The  
tion  
can  
time  
but  
it re  
The  
y. a  
as  
8. u  
hum  
The  
fect



it is plain that this Phosphorus receives the  
Light of the Sun, attracts it, & keeps it in  
some measure fixed in it for some time, but  
parts with it gradually in a dark place,  
& if it still retains a certain portion with  
consid. force we is only separable by the Ap-  
plication of a certain degree of heat.

This gives us some new & curious Informa-  
tion with reg. to the Nature of Light, if it  
can be received & retained in Bodies for some  
time, & may be considered as in a fixed state,  
but upon applying a certain degree of heat  
it returns to its ordinary appearance.

Father Peccari has found some degree of  
the same quality in a variety of other Bodies,  
i.e. almost all Substances of a white Colour,  
as Paper, Cotton, Linen, white Stones & such,  
& upon being exposed to the Light appear  
luminous when carried into a dark place.  
He examined whether heat had the same Ef-  
fect upon them as it has upon Phosphoric



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Whos  
Lign  
Jan  
a po  
ed to  
be a  
Chad  
turn  
fore  
in to  
once  
pear  
be on  
The M  
a g  
ing  
Ligh  
can't  
but m  
Thays  
is so



Phosphorus, & he found y<sup>t</sup> a great q<sup>t</sup>y attracted  
Light & emitted it in this way tho' very  
faintly & imperfectly. These Expts require  
a particular Apparatus, & an Eye accustom-  
ed to very faint Lights, & the Transition must  
be very sudden. Beccari made a sort of  
Chair with a kind of Lanthorn, w<sup>ch</sup> being  
turned round bro<sup>gt</sup> them into the dark be-  
fore his Eyes without admitting any Light  
into the place where he was sitting. I was  
once induced to imagine, from the Light ap-  
pearing so short a time, if the Shining might  
be owing to the Refraction of the Rays, tho'  
the Motion of the Light is very swift, yet w<sup>th</sup>  
a q<sup>t</sup>y of it is produced in a Room by y<sup>e</sup> burn-  
ing of a Candle, upon putting it out, the  
Light flowing to all the diff<sup>t</sup> corners of y<sup>e</sup> Room  
can't be supposed & destroyed in a moment  
but must be reflected a n<sup>o</sup> of times before the  
Rays can be absorbed. But the time for this  
is so very short y<sup>t</sup> we can't perceive it, &



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

the  
mom  
Tape  
ma  
of rea  
cate  
the D  
not  
qui  
cons  
Pholo  
a cer  
asle  
Pho  
ne



the Light appears to disappear the very moment the Candle is extinguished. But in Paper, &c we have very numerous transparent small parts, the Light will be refracted a great n<sup>o</sup>. of times before it is absorbed & suffocated. Whether this may be the occasion of the Light observed by Father Beccari I will not pretend to say, I suggest it only as a hint.

But if these Substances will shine more quickly by the Application of heat, I sh<sup>d</sup>. consider them as of the same nature as the Phlogonian Stone, or retaining the Light with a certain degree of force so as to part with it afterwards in a gradual manner.

With this we finish the Acc<sup>t</sup>. of the Phosphori — The Substance w<sup>e</sup>. comes next in Simplicity is

Sulphur

It is indeed equal w<sup>t</sup>. respect to Simplicity,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

con  
an  
of the  
The  
it  
Sub  
it  
of a  
one  
The  
ph  
He  
deg  
so  
by  
ren  
Air  
som  
Ph  
Am



consisting only of the  $\phi$ . of Sulph<sup>r</sup> combined with  
an Acid Salt, we we noticed when speaking  
of the Vitriolic Acid. I also observed  $\phi$  the  
 $\phi$ . of Sulph<sup>r</sup> adheres but weakly to the Acid,  
it being among the most easily Inflam<sup>d</sup>  
Substances, & that by long exposure to the Air  
it is liable to become sensibly Acid in conse<sup>q</sup>  
of a very slow waste of the  $\phi$ . of Inflam<sup>d</sup>.

Stahl imagined  $\phi$  Sulphur contains only  
one 16<sup>th</sup> part of its Weight of this Principle.  
The Exper<sup>t</sup>. he made was by uniting the Sul-  
phur with a fixed Alkali so as to form a  
Sepap Sulphuris we exposed to the dullest  
degree of red heat & to the action of the Air,  
so that the Principle of Sulph<sup>r</sup> is separated  
by a slow & gradual Inflam<sup>d</sup> & only Acid  
remains united with the Alkali, & we ob-  
tain a vitriolated Tartar we find to be  
somewhat lighter than the Sepap Sulph<sup>r</sup>.  
But he was ignorant of the fixed Alkali con-  
taining a greater qty of Air, we separate



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

where  
It is  
Pr. of  
of d  
few  
of  
C  
Whe  
we d  
it, d  
Pr  
of W  
is m  
P  
silio  
eas  
by  
we  
flam  
sepa  
on n



when it is converted into a neutral Salt about  
1/4 part of its Weight. So y<sup>t</sup> by separating the  
Pr. of Ins<sup>fl</sup> we increase the Weight instead  
of diminishing it. I formerly took notice of its  
fusibility & Volatility, & I mentioned y<sup>t</sup> conse<sup>q</sup>  
of burning it for the acids.

We began to consider Sulphur. Sect.  
When speaking of the Viriolic Acid { 7<sup>th</sup>  
we anticipated many Observations concerning  
it, as with reg. to its composition, that its  
Principles cohere but slightly, so y<sup>t</sup> it is one  
of the most inflamm<sup>le</sup> Substances, & therefore  
is made use of for Matches, &c.

When set on fire it suffers a Decompo-  
sition of a certain portion of the Pr. of Ins<sup>flam</sup>  
easily, but retains another portion more obstinate-  
ly, we form the Volatile Sulphureous Acid, in  
w<sup>h</sup> it resembles the Phosphorus & other In-  
flam<sup>le</sup> Bodies, from w<sup>h</sup> by Ins<sup>flam</sup><sup>n</sup> we readily  
separate the Pr. of Ins<sup>fl</sup> except a certain porti-  
on w<sup>h</sup> remains adhering more strongly.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

We  
The  
with  
mis  
who  
into  
we a  
Alk.  
fully  
Silu  
call  
but  
We  
Nitro  
Sulph  
The  
Ter  
vatio  
by na  
Stale,



We took notice of its Nature with respect to  
the Alkalies & Quicklime. It can be combined  
with the Vol. Alk. in its caustic State. We  
mix together Sal Amm<sup>e</sup> & Quicklime & Sulphur,  
when exposed to heat the Sal Amm<sup>e</sup> is converted  
into Vapour, this is applied to the Lime.  
we attracts the Acid & disengages the Vol.  
Alk. in the form of a dry Salt, we acts power-  
fully on the Sulphur, & arising with it con-  
stitutes a volatile *Hepar Sulphuris*. Stahl  
calls this the Volatile Tincture of Sulphur,  
but it has never been made use of in Medicine.  
We also explained the Effect of Sulphur upon  
Nitrous Salts in desagrations. The Acid of the  
Sulphur combined with the Alk. forms forms  
the Sal Polycresc, we is a Species of Nitrotated  
Tartar, & with subic Nitre or Glaubers Salt.

We need only add its Origin & the Ope-  
rations it is made to undergo. It is produced  
by nature in consid. q<sup>ty</sup> in its pure & separate  
State, chiefly in the Neighbourhood of Vulcanoes.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

It  
the  
Soil

est  
pla  
ph

so  
on  
fo  
re

ke  
bo  
sub

red  
cer

Of  
it  
pon

or le



It is found sublimed in fissures & cracks of the Rocks by the subterraneous heat, & even the Soil covering the Surface abounds with Sulphur.

In Italy it is so abundant &c. the greatest part of the World is supplied from that place. It is called native Sulphur, or Sulphur Vivum, & is more or less pure; sometimes so pure as to be transparent; on other occasions it is mixed with more or less Earth. When found in this state it only requires to be refined, either by melting in large Vessels, & keeping it so till the Impurities fall to the bottom when it is poured into Moulds; or by subliming it by particular Operations.

But a great deal of the Sulphur prepared in other parts of Europe is obtained from certain Ores of Minerals; most of the Ores of Metals contain more or less Sulphur, but it is chiefly obtained from Pyrites; they are ponderous Masses, very hard, & having more or less of a yellow colour & of the Taste of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

the  
amon  
figu  
some  
San  
some  
with  
we  
of  
are  
con  
easi  
when  
T  
stand  
cons  
& the  
we  
& ha  
is w  
& the



the Metals. Such Masses sometimes occur among Coals. & are gen<sup>ly</sup> of an irregular figure, but sometimes of a cubical form, & we sometimes meet with Animal & Vegetable Substances penetrated with this Matter. In some parts of England, Wood is penetrated with Pyrites & Shells are found filled with it, we shew y<sup>t</sup> they have been once in a State of perfect fusion. Some of these Specimens are quite transparent, tho' they are gen<sup>ly</sup> considerably opaque, & the transparency is easily destroyed by melting the Sulphur when it assumes its ordinary Opacity.

The Sulphur is obtained from these Substances by a sort of Distillation; the Furnace consists of two Walls parallel to one another & these are penetrated with a sort of Retort w<sup>ch</sup> is open at both Ends, one end is small & has a Receiver fitted to it, & the other is wider & serves for putting in the Pyrites, & then is closed up with a piece of Earthen Ware



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Wa  
I  
Ma  
H  
mo  
gre  
but  
ept  
The  
Imp  
by  
Lig  
The  
ma  
we  
m  
we  
ces  
w  
I  
on



Ware & closely luted. The Sulphur sublimies  
& is condensed in the Receiver, & the remaining  
Matter is raked out where it was put in.  
It is genly Iron, of w<sup>ch</sup> the Pyrites contain  
more than it does of Sulphur; & hence its  
great Weight. It is in reality an Ore of Iron,  
but is never used as such, as the Iron can't be  
extracted with Profit, & turns out very bad.  
The Sulphur has genly a little Iron or other  
Impurities Adhering to it, we are separated  
by melting the Sulphur & preserving it  
liquide in Iron Vessels, whereby many of  
the Impurities are separated; hence it is  
made into these cylindrical forms in w<sup>ch</sup>  
we have it. We have it still purer  
under the name of Flowers of Brimstone,  
w<sup>ch</sup> are obtained by Sublimation, & this Pro-  
cess can be carried on to a great extent &  
with little Expence. They use a large  
Iron Pot, & the Receiver is a Chamber built  
on purpose, w<sup>ch</sup> is shut every where except



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

a  
Wa  
nic  
the  
the  
The  
dec  
Ju  
of  
ar  
An  
pre  
the  
C  
bur  
ne  
ou  
pro  
Le  
In  
of



a small opening for a Man to enter; the Walls are lined with Tiles, & all communications with the external Air cut off. So the Steams of the Sulphur circulate thro' the Room & condense upon the Walls. The flowers are attended with a slight degree of Acidity, for at first when the Sulphur is heated, the Room being full of fresh Air, small portions of the Sulphur are burnt, & a qty of Acid produced, w<sup>ch</sup> attaches itself to the flowers. It is therefore proper to wash the flowers to prepare them for the purpose of Medicine.

The Viriolic Acid, now used, is got by burning the Sulphur. The particular manner is kept a Secret, as the Process turns out very lucrative. They seem to use a Proportion of Nitre, w<sup>ch</sup> is recommended by Lemery, for producing a more compleat Instam<sup>n</sup> & more perfect Decomposition of the Sulphur, but they have a particu-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

La  
ha  
the  
  
mo  
ha  
G  
it  
are  
fla  
dec  
it  
a  
is  
tion  
&  
Ra  
Ga  
Po  
the  
is



large Apparatus of Vessels, &c. whereby they have bro't it to the Market cheaper than when it was prepared from Vitriol.

In the ordinary way of burning, the most of it arises in a volatile Salt. This has been considered as a curiosity in Chem<sup>y</sup>, & Stahl has given a process for preparing it in this Volatile State. His directions are to burn the Sulphur with a small flame, so as to produce as imperfect a decomposition as possible; & to condense it we suspend a Cone of Linen dypt in a Solution of alkaline Salt, for tho' it is not condensible by itself yet the Attraction of the Alkali fixes it, they uniting & forming a compound Salt, & the wet Rag becomes by degrees lusk<sup>y</sup> & dry, & the Salt is rub'd off in the form of a white Powder, the Linen is wetted again, & the Operation repeated till a sufficient qty is obtained. We now find it a Vitriolated



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Tar  
No  
The  
Sic  
bar  
is  
Al  
by  
Jup  
of  
w  
me  
of  
a  
nig  
m  
lar  
The  
con  
we  
The



Tartar containing the Volatile suffocating  
Acids of Vinol; & upon adding a little of  
the fixed Vinol Acid it emits pungent  
suffocating Vapours resembling those from  
burning Sulphur, the Mr. of Sulf<sup>y</sup> dimin-  
ishing its readiness to unite with the  
Alkali; but tho' it suffocates animals, it is  
by no means a corrosive Substance, but the  
suffocating quality proceeds from the Mr.  
of Sulf<sup>y</sup> w<sup>c</sup> it contains in a loose State;  
when applied to the tongue it by no  
means tastes acid, it has only a sort  
of astringent taste, & other Exper<sup>ts</sup> shew  
a very small degree of activity, approach-  
ing nearly to that of Sulphur, w<sup>c</sup> is still  
mild from being combined with a still  
larger proportion of the Mr. of Sulf<sup>y</sup>.

The other products obtained are the Lac  
Sulphuris & Balsam of Sulphur w<sup>c</sup> we shall  
consider <sup>n</sup> we speak of the Oils, & when  
we come to consider the Pharmaceutical  
Preparations.



Stan  
 I  
 her  
 book  
 The  
 war  
 I  
 vmo  
 not  
 Of a  
 Wor  
 unco  
 call  
 by h  
 is a  
 from  
 Stan  
 I



We proceed to the next form of In-  
flam<sup>e</sup> Matter,

## Charcoal.

This deserves notice, being of a very particu-  
lar Nature, compared with the other Inflam<sup>e</sup>-  
bodies. It contains a large proportion of  
the Str<sup>u</sup> of Infl<sup>y</sup> & is often used when we  
want to transfer this Principle.

It is produced by burning Wood with a  
smothered fire, when the Wood becomes red  
hot it is extinguished by covering it. The Art  
of doing this is described in the French  
Works where the Arts & Trades are described,  
under the Article Charbone, what we com<sup>m</sup>  
call Charcoal is thus obtained from Wood  
by heating it gen<sup>l</sup>ly in close Vessels, till it  
is red hot, &c. But it may be obtained  
from all sort of Animal & Vegetable Sub-  
stances, & also from the soils of the bituminous



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

him  
with  
Ma  
pro  
fir  
Ma  
all  
Cha  
ye  
we  
coal  
incor  
com  
we  
them  
when  
Eph  
mee  
at a  
don



kind. All these Substances contain some Earth  
with a consid. qty of Volatile Ingre<sup>ts</sup> & w<sup>e</sup>  
Water is the chief. These arise during y<sup>e</sup>  
production of the Charcoal, the Water rises  
first pure, then combined with the saline  
Matters; after a ~~he~~ red heat is produced  
all the Volatile Matters are expelled & the  
Charcoal remains, w<sup>e</sup> consists of Wood, Bones,  
&c. retaining the forms of the substances from  
w<sup>e</sup> it was produced.

One remarkable Singularity of the Char-  
coal is this, it is perfectly unchangeable &  
incorruptible, unless when red hot. It is a  
common Practice to scorch the ends of Stakes  
w<sup>e</sup> are to be drove into the ground, to make  
them durable, w<sup>e</sup> has a surprising Effect, but  
when they are perfectly charred we have no  
Experience of any end to their duration. We  
meet with bits of Wood so charred lying  
at a consid. depth in the ground, w<sup>e</sup> con-  
doubtedly are of very great Antiquity, & their



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Stru  
res  
But  
an  
so  
seve  
as  
A  
wi  
cha  
The  
w  
is  
tron  
of  
w.  
degr  
w.  
by  
Sta



Structure is no way changed. It not only  
resists the Effects of the Air & Moisture  
but the most penetrating Matters, nor has  
any thing been found w<sup>ch</sup> acts upon it  
so long as it remains cold

When heated to a certain degree, there are  
several substances w<sup>ch</sup> begin to act upon it,  
as the Vitriolic & Nitrous Acids, the Vitriolic  
Acid either by itself, or when combined  
with fixed Alk. By itself when distilled w.  
charcoal, it dissolves it, & is changed into  
the Volatile suffocating Acid. Combined  
with fixed Alk. it is capable of fusion, &  
is changed by it into Sulphure. The Ni-  
trous Acid acts upon it with some degree  
of deflagration, but more readily if combined  
w. an Alk. w<sup>ch</sup> enables it to endure a (red  
degree of heat. The Acid of Phosphorus unites  
w. it & forms the Phosphorus. And the Metals  
by means of it are ~~reduced~~ reduced to their Metallic  
State. Upon the whole it is useful as a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

reac  
othe  
shen  
Aske  
part  
send  
Mat  
Senoe  
ing  
Infla  
Effect  
from  
T  
Aain  
the  
Ince  
is pro  
coal  
Appea  
of Int  
produ



readily furnishing the  $\text{Pr. of Insfl}$  to many  
other bodies. It seems to be almost totally  
spent in giving out this principle, as the  
Ashes remaining don't weigh above the 50<sup>th</sup>  
part of the Charcoal; but it also appears to  
send out a great  $\text{q}^{\text{ty}}$  of Volatile Elastic aerial  
Matter, which vanishes immediately from our  
Senses, & so escapes our notice, for in burn-  
ing it taints the Air more than any other  
Inflamm<sup>le</sup> Matter. It has been noted for this  
Effect, & many accidents have happened  
from the Air being tainted with it.

When it is decomposed by Acids, & by Salts con-  
taining Acids having a strong Attraction for  
the  $\text{Pr. of Insfl}$ , as Nitre, there is a constant  
Succession of Explosions, of an Elastic Matter we  
is produced in such  $\text{q}^{\text{ty}}$  as to occasion the Char-  
coal to be thrown out of the Crucible, & by same  
Appearance does not attend the deflagration  
of Sulphur w. Nitre, tho' it burns more violently,  
produces a more intense Light & Heat, & the  
very



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

ver  
fla  
ter  
the  
gree  
flam  
has  
prow  
line  
to co  
room  
pan  
a gre  
had  
Gun  
pres  
ma  
Infla  
defla  
Pulo  
violence



very great force of Gun Powder when in-  
flamed, proceeds from a g<sup>t</sup> of Elastic aerial Mat-  
ter produced in the Moment of its Inflam<sup>n</sup> &  
the Elasticity of it is increased to a greater de-  
gree by the intense heat attending the In-  
flam<sup>n</sup> of Gun powder. That this is the case  
has been proved by many who have made Gun-  
powder the Subject of their Enquiry, as by Ro-  
bins, who tried it in Vessels strong enough  
to contain it, we were made close & having  
room enough for the Elastic Matter to ex-  
pand itself, & allowing the Vessels to cool,  
a great g<sup>t</sup> of Elastic Air rushed out of it, we  
had been generated from the powder. But  
Gun powder has not this power without the  
presence of Charcoal. When we attempt to  
make it with Sulphur alone, we is a more  
Inflam<sup>le</sup> Substance, it has no Effect, there is a  
deflagration, but no Explosion. Indeed the  
Pulvis fulminans has apparently a still more  
violent Effect, tho' it does not contain Charcoal.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

but  
No  
com  
not  
it  
fist  
rate  
of a  
Ing  
Inte  
rap  
Exp  
vis  
also  
coat  
cine  
Chull  
ph  
comb  
Sepa



but the nature of y.<sup>t</sup> seems still to confirm the  
Notion, for it contains fixed Alkali, w.<sup>e</sup> must  
contain a great deal of Air, otherwise it does  
not make the Pulvis fulminans. I've tried  
it w.<sup>t</sup> Pearl Ashes, but these don't contain a  
suff.<sup>t</sup> q<sup>t</sup>y of Air, so I now use an Alkali satu-  
rated with Air, for the purpose, & I have it  
of a very remarkable Strength, w.<sup>t</sup> the other  
Ingred<sup>ts</sup> - the Sulphur & Nitre, produces an  
Intense heat, the Air is driven off with such  
rapidity & violence as to give that loud  
Explosion - In the Production of Phospho-  
rus the Separation of this Elastic Vapour  
also appears by blowing up a q<sup>t</sup>y of the Char-  
coal Dust into the Receiver. And in redu-  
cing Metals to their Metallic State there is an  
Ebullition w.<sup>e</sup> freq<sup>t</sup> renders this process troublesome.

So, Charcoal may be considered as y.<sup>t</sup> Sul-  
phur of fixed Air consist<sup>g</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup>. of Ins<sup>fl</sup>y  
combined with a Volatile Substance w.<sup>e</sup> in its  
separate State is disposed to assume an Elastic



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Y  
Th  
but  
p  
form  
ho  
L

Wan

mi  
by  
to  
Pin  
Vino  
Neck

gre  
v  
tatio  
thos



Vapour in the ordinary Heat of the Air, but  
tho combined it is very fixed in close Vessels,  
but when the Air is admitted it assumes the  
form of this Vapour, & is inflamed when red  
hot — The next Inflam<sup>e</sup> Sect.  
Substance in this order is Vinous or 72<sup>d</sup>

## Ardent Spirits.

This kind of Inflam<sup>e</sup> body has the  
Name Spirit according to the practice of Che-  
mists who gave it to all Liquors afforded  
by Distillation, & of Ardent or Inflam<sup>e</sup>  
to distinguish it from the saline or other  
kinds of Spirits. It is also com<sup>ly</sup> called  
Vinous from its origin, & in its pure State,  
Rectified Sp. of Wine, & when reduced to the  
greatest purity Alcohol.

Inflam<sup>e</sup> fluids are produced by fermen-  
tation, from certain Vegetable Substances,  
those yielding the most of it are either the



L

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

sw  
nu  
Ac  
or  
sic  
from  
is e  
Hav  
bee  
ter  
W  
give  
sim  
othe  
som  
we  
sim  
state  
W  
men  
duc



sweet Juices of Vegetables, such as if Juices of  
numerable Fruits we have a sensibly sweet  
taste, the blood or Juice of some Trees,  
or the Matter in w<sup>e</sup> the Sweetness re-  
sides. The Saccharine Matter extracted  
from these Juices & dissolved in Water, as Sugar,  
is capable of affording a fluid of this kind.  
Raisinous fluids from w<sup>e</sup> the Water has  
been evaporated, & having a saccharine Mat-  
ter condensed in a solid form dissolved in  
Water affords a Liquor w<sup>e</sup> will ferment &  
give a large Proportion of this Spirit. A  
similar Product may be got from Grain or  
other farinaceous parts of Vegetables, & from  
some of the Roots, if these are first malted,  
w<sup>e</sup> change them into a sweet substance,  
similar to Sugar, are easily bro<sup>t</sup> into a  
state of fermentation when diluted with  
Water. But they may be bro<sup>t</sup> into a fer-  
mentation without malting if they are re-  
duced to flour & mixed with Water & ma-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

na  
tid  
the  
sic  
no  
fer  
of  
mu  
Qu  
sm  
the  
Nea  
Bra  
reg  
wa  
late  
com  
gre  
me



naged properly. The nature of this fermentation will be considered when we treat of the Vegetable Substances in general. It is sufficient here to mention y<sup>t</sup> all kinds of vinous Liquors are produced in this way.

The Spirit thus produced, while present in the fermented Liquor is diluted with a large q<sup>ty</sup> of Water & with some tartarous or acetous acid, some mucilaginous Matter, & a small q<sup>ty</sup> of subtile Oil. The proportion of Spirit to Water is but small, not above  $\frac{1}{8}$  in the strongest Wine, & in these reckoned strong & in Malt Liquor still less. Newman has given a table of the Proportion of Ardent Spirits in the different Liquors.

To separate the Spirit in its purest State requires several Operations. It is first distilled in a common Still, & the Spirit being very volatile rises first & is condensed by itself, tho' a considerable q<sup>ty</sup> of Water rises along with it; & a great part of the Water, with the Acid, &c. remain behind. But besides the large proportion



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of  
it  
ble  
vor  
the  
of  
dec  
the  
it  
with  
with  
me  
is  
div  
we  
hear  
ran  
Sep  
cepa  
Tim  
the



of Water, another Principle still attends it, the subtle Volatile Oil is intimately blended with the Spirit, & is of a different flavor according to the nature of the Spirit, & this is what occasions the Diversity in point of flavor; for when purified to y<sup>e</sup> highest degree they are all alike. To this is owing the disagreeableness in the Spirit of Grain, & it shews it more remarkably when diluted with Water, when it is less perfectly dissolved with the Spirit it gives a milky hue to the mixture, & the particular flavor of y<sup>e</sup> Oil is more manifest — This is separated by distilling it over again with a gentle heat, w<sup>ch</sup> is genly done in Balneo, with never more heat than that of boiling Water, the Oil is rather less Volatile, & this is also necessary to separate more of the Water, & it may be necessary to repeat these Rectifications several times, but a q<sup>ty</sup> of Water always rises with the Spirit & a little of the Volatile Oil. Some



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

how  
a  
sm  
The  
they  
The  
of  
The  
at  
Spi  
fire  
tion  
mu  
by a  
ty  
Att  
mon  
fixed  
As he  
first  
& rem



have proposed an Apparatus to secure success,  
a Still provided with a very tall head ri-  
sing like a cone to a consid. height, &c. y.  
the Vapours may suffer some Condensation as  
they arise, & only some Spiritous Vapours reach  
the top to be condensed by cold Water. But  
still these Machines can't be made to bring  
the Spirit to a greater degree of Strength,  
at least when working on a small q<sup>ty</sup> of  
Spirit; when large quan<sup>ties</sup> are distilled, if the  
fire be applied with some caution a por-  
tion of the Spirit arises first remarkably strong,  
much stronger than can be easily prepared  
by any other means, but in distilling a small  
q<sup>ty</sup> it is necessary to have recourse to an Elective  
Attraction to separate the Water. The com-  
mon Method is to employ the Vegetable  
fixed Alkali, partic<sup>ularly</sup> that contained in Pearl  
Ashes; when a q<sup>ty</sup> of these is added it falls  
first to the bottom, but it is grad<sup>ually</sup> dissolved,  
& remains at the bottom of y<sup>e</sup> vessel without



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

mix  
glu  
Wa  
str  
bot  
qu  
Ga  
the  
for  
dis  
the  
gre  
Am  
wi  
so  
wi  
Wa  
&  
je  
so  
ali



mixing with the Spirit, forming a transparent  
fluid like a heavy oil. Having attracted the  
Water from the Spirit to make the Spirit  
stronger it may be poured off into another  
bottle & more alkali added. The Spirit ac-  
quires from the Alkali a yellowish colour,  
& a disagreeable taste from the Salt acting on  
the oily part & giving it that colour, there-  
fore to separate this Alkali the Sp. is again  
distilled in a Retort with a gentle heat,  
the Spirit rises pure & colourless & of a very  
great degree of Strength. — Or if fixed  
Ammoniac or Compound of Calcareous Earth  
with Muriatic Acid may be used, this dis-  
solves in the Spirit but unites most strongly  
with the Water, & if the Spirit is distilled the  
Water is retained by that saline Compound,  
& the Sp. rises with less trouble. The Ob-  
jection is this, the fixed Ammoniac is not  
so easily to be had while the fixed Alkali is  
always at hand. Besides the fixed Alkali



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

also  
ref  
it  
sup  
the  
in  
the  
ye  
led  
mic  
d  
inf  
res  
2  
die  
flu  
tra  
A  
an  
tan  
a



always uniting with the subtle Oil, helps to  
refine the Spirit to a greater degree, freeing  
it from a portion of the Oil. If it is not  
sufficiently pure there is another Operation,  
the adding a little Alkali, we dissolve  
in the Spirit & unites most strongly with  
the oily Principle, so y<sup>t</sup> it acquires a dark  
yellow or brown colour, & then being distill-  
led it rises free of any flavor & fit for the  
nicest Operations in Chemistry.

And thus we have a subtle penetrating &  
inflam<sup>le</sup> fluid, w<sup>e</sup> is distinguished from the  
rest by several remarkable qualities.

It is one of the most difficultly frozen bo-  
dies of any we know, there is hardly any  
fluid so much expanded by heat, or con-  
tracted by cold, so is fit for Thermometers.

At  $174^{\circ}$  of Fahrenheit it is converted into  
an Elastic Vapour & it evaporates spon-  
taneously very fast, & in every respect is  
a Volatile fluid. In Vacuo it is con-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

ver  
ora  
the  
Glo  
G  
Win  
sm  
han  
the  
flu  
Lig  
fla  
an  
an  
Bo  
I  
du  
It  
in  
co



verted into Vapour in a heat below any of the ordinary heats of our Atmosphere, & upon this some of the Phenomena of the Pulse Glass depends; it consists of a head, Tube & Ball, sealed up with a q<sup>ty</sup> of Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine enough to fill one of the Balls & a small part of the Stem, & when held in the hand, with one end a little higher than the other, the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine begins to boil.

Another well known quality of this fluid is its great Inflam<sup>n</sup>. The Vapour is highly Inflam<sup>le</sup> whenever approached by flame, & unattended with the least appearance of smoke, & there is as little appearance of any Matter being left behind. So, Dr. Boerhaave considered it as a pure *Tabulum Ignis*, as being totally spent & consumed in producing heat & light, so considered it as the Pr. of Inst<sup>y</sup>, imagining y<sup>t</sup> diff<sup>t</sup> bodies were inflam<sup>le</sup> in proportion of the q<sup>ty</sup> of Alcohol they contained. But it is a gross



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Err  
its  
bu  
Th  
Va  
is  
the  
be  
ty  
in  
Ve  
wi  
Ve  
We  
col  
of  
fes  
Li  
wh  
di



Error, for it contains a great q<sup>ty</sup> of Water for  
its basis, & we is only altered by being com-  
bined with a moderate Proportion of the  
Pr. of Ins<sup>fl</sup>. We acknowledges y<sup>t</sup> a Watery  
Vapour is emitted, but supposed y<sup>t</sup> this  
is owing to the difficulty of separating  
the whole watery humidity, w<sup>ch</sup> too might  
be separated by a proper Method. But the  
q<sup>ty</sup> is so great y<sup>t</sup> it can't be accounted for  
in this way. When we burn it in proper  
Vessels, keeping their Sides cool, Water  
will remain condensed equal to  $\frac{1}{3}$ ; & if a  
Vessel be suspended, equal to  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the  
Weight; & a still much greater q<sup>ty</sup> may be  
collected; & I have not doubt y<sup>t</sup> the Weight  
of Water is fully equal to y<sup>t</sup> of Alcohol.

The q<sup>ty</sup> of the Pr. of Ins<sup>fl</sup> is mani-  
festly small, as appears from the weak  
Light, & inconsiderable heat, it gives out  
when burning. It is not capable of pro-  
ducing near so much heat as the Oils



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Lu  
The  
  
tion  
to  
it  
it  
but  
me  
it  
of  
cet  
m  
the  
& i  
Au  
Na  
  
Au  
rem



Salt may be considered as an inflamm<sup>e</sup>  
Substance containing less of the M. of Insfly  
than any of this class.

The only other ingred<sup>t</sup> in the Composi-  
tion is a subtle acetic Acid, probably serving  
to unite the two Ingredients. The presence of  
it appears from some Expts of burning  
it in a small Vessel, it escapes in burning,  
but we can observe a hollow cone of infla-  
med Vapour produced, including within  
it another Vapour not consumed for want  
of Communication with the Air. So the a-  
cetic Acid passing thro' this cone of fire  
must be totally consumed & destroyed; so  
the only Vapour arising is pure Water,  
& it arises so slowly if it is dispersed thro' of  
Air — This is enough with reg<sup>d</sup> to the  
Nature of Alcohol with respect to heat.

We next consider its qualities in Mix-  
ture with other bodies. One of the most  
remarkable is its mixing with Water in



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

an  
Do  
mi  
sic  
a  
on  
de  
one  
&  
mi  
sol  
pa  
of  
Spi  
pa  
late  
side  
The  
ble  
m



any proportion, we no other Inflam<sup>d</sup> body will  
do, & this probably owing to its being so  
much of a watery nature; they've a con-  
siderable Attraction for one another, so y.  
a sensible heat is produced by their uni-  
on, & either of them in any case will  
desert other Substances in order to unite w.  
one another, so the Spirits w<sup>e</sup> dissolve Oils  
& resinous Substances, will desert these to  
mix with Water, & again Water w<sup>e</sup> dis-  
solves a Variety of Salts, may be made to  
part with many of them upon adding Sp<sup>t</sup>  
of Wine. It is difficult to obtain this  
Spirit in a strong State, for tho' in their se-  
parate State the Spirit is much more vo-  
latile than the Water, its volatility is con-  
siderably repressed by their union.

Many of the saline Substances act upon  
the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine. We noticed that the Vegeta-  
ble fixed Alkali attracts Water from it, & if  
much Alkali be used, a small part of it



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

dis  
fave  
Alp  
Sola  
way  
Boe  
rig  
use  
to  
in  
hau  
Air  
you  
Shu  
to  
She  
Att  
in  
Shu  
dec  
is



dissolves & gives it a yellow colour & disagreeable  
taste, & if the Spirit is allowed to retain the  
Alkali it is found to be a more powerful  
Solvent. So the Chemists have studied this  
way of making tartarized Sp. of Wine, as Dr.  
Boerhaave, who considers the Art of making it  
rightly, a nice & difficult Operation. We first  
use a Spirit as strong as possible, & we are  
to have the Salt of Tartar well calcined & put  
in perfectly dry & hot, for if either the Spirit  
has Water, or the Salt gets Water from the  
Air, it will not succeed. And this is all  
you'll get in Books. But I must add that  
this tract of the Matter is only applicable  
to the Alkaline Salt in a middle State of cau-  
sticity, as pearl Ashes. A perfectly Caustic  
Alkali dissolves perfectly & uniformly, & g.  
in the strongest Spirit, & soon after it is  
thus dissolved it communicates to it a very  
deep yellow or Red colour, especially if it  
is Digested a little. This explains the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

na  
a p  
pa  
onl  
Co  
Pr  
can  
I  
de  
ric  
mee  
The  
hou  
Viz  
lic  
pen  
for  
me  
till  
ne  
Luc



nature of tartarized Spirit of Wine, & points out  
a Process by w<sup>ch</sup> it may be very easily pre-  
pared. That prepared by Boerhaave is  
only a Spirit w<sup>ch</sup> has dissolved the most  
Caustic part of the common fixed Alkali.  
But taking the Alkali entirely caustic we  
can dissolve almost as much as we please  
& this acting upon the Oil gives it that  
deep colour, w<sup>ch</sup> is reckoned a proof of the  
richness of the alkalinized Spirit. By this  
means too we have an easy Method of justifying  
the Experiment w<sup>ch</sup> Van Helmont pretended to  
have made, & Boerhaave tried w<sup>th</sup> such Care,  
viz. the Resolution of Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine into Oil &  
Acid, (See the Expt<sup>l</sup> in M<sup>r</sup> Luey & what hap-  
pened to Boerhaave) I've tried it myself &  
found y<sup>t</sup> after the caustic Alkali had com-  
municated this brown colour, if it is dis-  
tilled, we get an Alkali in some measure  
neutralized, having attracted an acid of the  
Acutous kind. Whether by a Repetition of the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Op  
ra  
can  
Rep  
th  
per  
dis  
in  
late  
by  
for  
ble  
Rem  
Tine  
Reg  
dis  
Jom  
sepa  
at



Operation more of this Acid may be separated & more of the Acid decomposed I can't tell. It co. require a great n<sup>o</sup> of Repetitions, & after all it is evident that this has Water for its Basis.

As the Effects produced by an Alkali perfectly Caustic upon Spirit of Wine are different from those produced by the Alkali in its ordinary State of Causticity, so if we take one saturated it is so much neutralized by the Air that it has much less Attraction for Water, & we find y<sup>t</sup> Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine is capable of separating it.

From these Particulars we can explain a Remark of Newmans with reg<sup>d</sup>. to a particular Tincture, called the Spirit Tincture with the Reguline Caustic. A Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine is made to dissolve a q<sup>ty</sup> of Caustic Alkali, & upon adding some of the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Sal Amm<sup>2</sup> an Ut. Tart. will separate, a strong saline Liquor will be found at the bottom, for the Pot. Alk. furnishes to the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

the  
red  
As  
some  
Der  
of  
late  
Salt  
m  
it  
gre  
To  
eq  
po  
The  
fe  
ken  
se  
as



the Caustic fixed Alkali a qty of Air, so as to reduce it to the Mildness of common Pearl Ashes, in w. state it separates from the Spirit.

The Relation of Vol. Alk. to Sp. of Wine is somewhat similar to y. of the fixed in its milder State, it will not mix with the Spirit of Wine but is precipitated.

But the Expt. with the Vol. Alk. most taken notice of, is the sudden precipitation of Salt from Water by means of Sp. of Wine, forming the *Ossa Hermontij*. Boerhaave describes it as being difficult to execute on acc. of the great strength of the Spirit w. was necessary. To a qty of the Sp. of Sal Amm<sup>2</sup> add an equal Weight of strong Sp. of Wine, it is poured on slowly to float on the Surface of the Alkaline Spirit & they still remain perfectly fluid, but if they are suddenly shaken the Mixture becomes muddy, & in some Cases perfectly Solid. This Boerhaave admires as an Example of the Production of a very



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

sub  
nace  
civ  
I ju  
cont  
suc  
I a  
the  
ono  
Sp.  
pos  
we  
is e  
a d  
un  
un  
Al  
to a



subtile Soap; he was an Admirer of all saponaceous Mixtures, & tho<sup>t</sup> this one of y<sup>e</sup> most curious of any, & as one of the most subtile & penetrating of any of the Mixtures, as containing the most subtile fluids of the Inflam<sup>e</sup> substances, combined with the most volatile & subtile of the Alkalies. But it has only the appearance of Solidity, by the most copious & sudden Precipitation of the Vol. Alk: the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine uniting with the Water disposes the Alkali to separate in Crystallizations, we are very small, & the fluid remaining is entangled in the Pores as Water is in a Sponge; the Sp<sup>t</sup>. does not at the same time unite with the Caustic part, but it can be united more perfectly with the Caustic Vol. Alk: merely by mixing them together.

Such are the Effects of Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine added to alkaline Salts,

We next propose to consider Sect:  
the Effects of mixing Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine V 3<sup>d</sup>.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

we  
a b  
1/1  
Sh  
The  
re  
m  
pa  
The  
ne  
for  
Ap  
1/1  
14  
in  
a  
The  
The  
m  
Ag  
m



with the different Acids, we is a Subject  
abounding with curious Discoveries. We  
shall take them in the usual Order.

The Nitric Acid is known to have a  
strong Attraction for Water & the Pr. of Sulph.  
the chief Articles in the Sp<sup>t</sup>, & they unite w<sup>th</sup>  
remarkable Violence & Impetuosity. I shall  
make a mixture in the Proportion of equal  
parts. by Weight, & two parts by Measure of  
the Spirit of Wine to one of the Acid; & it is  
necessary to make it in a Vessel of such a  
form as will not readily break by this  
Application of heat, as a consid<sup>ble</sup> degree of heat  
is produced. We first put the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine  
into a Retort, then pour in the Acid with  
a funnel directing it ac<sup>t</sup> the Side of the  
Retort that it may run down along the  
Surface to the bottom without mingling  
much with the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine, then by gentle  
Agitation we bring about the Mixture, we  
must be performed with a good deal of Caution



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

I  
to  
Ad  
Lil  
Cyl  
too  
is  
som  
ja  
lac  
our  
nor  
it  
ge  
of  
An  
he  
fo  
I  
w  
a



& Patience, the Sp. of Wine is presently made  
to boil, every time I bring up a qty of the  
Acid by agitating it there is a Puff or Ebul-  
lition in the Sp. of Wine, the white & mil  
Glas of ur the Retort is made & the  
round globular form equal in every part  
is remarkably adapted for bearing trouble-  
some Alterations of Heat. After y greatest  
part of the Acid is thus mixed, the  
last part of the Mixture is performed with-  
out any of these violent Puffs, the Mixture  
now requiring a little more heat to make  
it boil. This Mixture has not a little en-  
gaged the attention of the Chemists on ac-  
t of the curious products it affords by Dis-  
tillation. So I set it into a furnace already  
heated & seek to receive the Retort, &  
for luting on the Receiver I use a  
Paste of Flour & Water. When the Mixture  
is distilled with a brisk heat we perceive  
a fragrant & peculiar Odour diffused,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

La  
The  
The  
ha  
in  
ver  
sh  
flo  
sm  
in  
D  
more  
Vib  
The  
is  
em  
sp  
Eh  
10  
two  
fla



& a clear limpid fluid is condensed in  
the Receiver, while what remains in the  
Retort is of a dark colour, & when near  $\frac{2}{3}$   
has come over it is time to stop. We find  
in the Receiver a subtle fluid w<sup>ch</sup> is  
very volatile, & w<sup>ch</sup> mixed with Water  
shew itself to be of an oily nature, it  
floats upon it, & when they are mixed a  
small qty like the Aromatic Oils dissolves  
in it. This oily Liquor is called the  
Etherial Liquor of Dr. Isaac Newton. It is  
more proper to call it Vitriolic Ether, or Naphtha  
Vitriolica. It has several very curious Properties.  
The reason for stopping when about  $\frac{2}{3}$  is come over  
is this, the Matter in the Retort begins to  
emit Steam of the Sulphurous Acid w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>d</sup>  
spoil the Fragrance & other qualities of the  
Ether; & continuing the heat the Vol. Acid  
w<sup>d</sup> come over in such qty & with such Impu-  
rity as to blow up the Mixture into a  
black foam & to burst the Vessel in pieces; if



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

we  
a  
Vib  
mid  
still  
th  
It  
Odo  
Bea  
lar  
it  
ing  
is  
tion  
the  
or  
It  
be  
ter  
Net  
Wa



we want to continue the Operation we apply  
a fresh Receiver & the greatest part of the  
Vitriolic Acid comes over in its suffocating State  
mixt with a bituminous Odour rendering it  
still more disagreeable; Sometimes along with  
this a greenish Oil arises called *Oil Vit. dulcis*.  
It has a peculiar Odour, a Mixture of the  
Odour of the Ether & Sulphureous Acid; and  
Beaume who has investigated a n<sup>o</sup> of particu-  
lars with reg<sup>d</sup> to the Ether has shewn y<sup>t</sup>  
it is a comp<sup>d</sup> of these two, & that by rectify-  
ing it by an Alkali to attract the Acid it  
is changed into Ether. While the Distilla-  
tion goes on in this manner the Matter in  
the Retort becomes blacker & thicker like Pitch  
or Tar, & passes on to a State of Charcoal.  
It is remarkable y<sup>t</sup> many of these Effects can  
be prevented by adding a q<sup>ty</sup> of Water af-  
ter the Ether is obtained, the Matter in the  
Retort turns out a pure Vitriolic Acid, the  
Water by its Attraction for the Acid diminishing



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

its  
pre  
i  
late  
st  
Proa  
obla  
p  
in  
than  
Rea  
is  
is  
in  
the  
ver  
the  
div  
gre  
Cu  
sa  
Rea



its Attractions for the Inflam<sup>d</sup> Matter and preventing the cohesion.

This Distillation is gently performed for the sake of the Ether, & as this is the desirable Product, we must point out the manner of obtaining as much of it as possible.

1<sup>st</sup> The 2 Liquors must be mixed together in the proportion I've used, or a little more than double the measure of Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine, we Reaume found to be the best; if more Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine is used it rises first unchanged, if less there is less Ether produced, & the Acid rises sooner in these suffocating Vapours. With regard to the Management of the heat, M. Quercy recommends very gentle heat from the begin<sup>g</sup>, & the use of the Lamp furnace; but it is found<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup> a quick distillation answers best for obtain<sup>g</sup> the greatest yield of Ether & w<sup>th</sup> least trouble; but we must take care to secure the condensation by applying Cold Water or Snow to the Receiver, & we must be watchful y<sup>t</sup> none of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

the  
at  
ing  
A  
ge  
the  
of  
The  
tal  
vol  
P  
con  
be  
mi  
I  
Luc  
hea  
cer  
les  
by  
this



The Sulphureous Acid rises, we can perceive by attending to the Odour of the Steam, & making a small hole with a Pin for y<sup>e</sup> purpose. A small qty of the Acid however generally gets over, we makes it necessary to rectify the Ether; & a small portion of the Spirit of Wine also gets over at first unchanged. The Rectification is performed in a very tall Vessel, as the Spirit of Wine is a very volatile Substance a Matras with a Tin Pipe adapted to the head of it & we conveys the Steams at right angles to be condensed in the Receiver when they are mixed with a small qty of alkaline Salt or Quicklime. A heat no greater than Animal heat is sufficient for this purpose.

I observed y<sup>t</sup> it is capable of mixing in a certain Proportion with Water, & this is the best way of giving in the way of Medicine, as by adding 10 times its bulk of Water to it, & in this way it can be easily divided into small doses.

A



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.]*

on  
with  
on  
& sp  
rent  
of  
in  
& w  
hec  
ap  
li  
Ph  
Vol  
ceio  
& i  
Of  
it  
Abs  
mi  
Con



It is the lightest of all fluids, floating  
on Sp. of Wine, a certain portion only mixing  
with it. It is extremely volatile, a little laid  
on the ground disappears in a short time  
& spreads its flavor all around.  $100^{\circ}$  of Fa-  
renheit is sufficient, even (under the Pressure)  
of the Atmosphere, to make it boil, so that  
in Vacuo its boiling point is far below Frost,  
& was it not for the pressure of the air  
keeping its particles together it would always  
appear in the form of an Elastic fluid,  
like Air. The Experiment is described in the  
Physical Essays, among others made on of  
Volatile Liquors put into the Exhausted Re-  
ceiver, the Vial was set in a Goblet of Water,  
& it boiled with great Violence, a great deal  
of it evaporated, & the Water surrounding  
it was converted into Ice, occasioned by the  
Absorption of the sensible heat suddenly  
into latent heat, we is necessary for the  
Conversion of Ether into Steam, & from the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

An  
speci  
I m  
at  
H  
shon  
mon  
Ehe  
we  
our  
dle  
gre  
of fr  
into  
not  
of  
tion  
the  
Tea  
sel  
fill



Analogy of the difference between the boiling  
point of Water under the pressure of the Air  
& in Vacuo, the Ether sh<sup>d</sup>. boil in Vacuo  
at  $20^{\circ}$  below nought or  $52^{\circ}$  below frost.  
It also produces a great degree of Cold by  
spontaneous Evaporation suspending the Ther-  
mometer & freely wetting the Bulb with  
Ether it can be cooled to a great degree &  
we can produce Ice in Water by wetting the  
outside of the Vial with Ether in the mid-  
dle of Summer. Its Inflam<sup>y</sup> is very  
great, it takes fire even upon the approach  
of flame, & in pouring it out of one Vessel  
into another it requires some attention,  
not to do it near a Candle as it is in danger  
of taking fire; & the Operation of Distilla-  
tions must be performed in day light lest  
the Steams take fire. I shall pour about ten  
Teaspoonful of it into a cylindrical Vef-  
sel, & the whole of it is converted into Vapour,  
filling the Cavity of the Vessel & expelling the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

the  
of  
the  
for  
the  
the  
have  
upon  
wh  
20  
Am  
are  
dro  
a  
it  
to  
ha  
w.  
I



the greater part of the Air it contains; & upon opening the Vessel & inverting it towards the flame of a bit of Paper the <sup>off</sup> of Steam takes fire as these Volatile & Inflam.<sup>e</sup> Substances do w<sup>e</sup> we hear of as occurring in the subterraneous Caverns.)

Another remarkable quality, w<sup>e</sup> Sect. has been admired in Ether is its Effect 74<sup>th</sup> upon a Solution of Gold w<sup>e</sup> will be mentioned when we come to that Metal.

Its Medicinal qualities deserve our Notice. 20 or 30 drops of it taken proves a powerful Antispasmodic. But its Effects, externally applied, are more striking. The Method is to put a few drops on the hollow of the hand, or to wet a piece of Cotton with it & instantly to apply it to the part of the body where we want it to produce its Effect, keeping it so close to our hand y<sup>t</sup> it may have no communication w<sup>th</sup> the Air, it soon increases the heat of y<sup>e</sup> Skin & produces the Sensation of burning, but



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

This  
allo  
or  
8  
from  
own  
the  
vice  
like  
be  
the  
it  
I  
vile  
filo  
pos  
Old  
As  
as  
No



This heat gradually diminishes & soon goes off altogether, & it very often removes violent Pains or Spasms of the Rheumatic kind. Toothach & Headach often yield to it when proceeding from some Affection of the part itself; when owing to something disturbing the Stomach, the Application to the head can do no Service. It acts by raising a heat in the Skin like that of Blisters & Sinapisms, & may be used to answer purposes similar to these for we Blisters & Sinapisms are used, it is a more readily Inflamer of the Skin, & the moment the hand is removed the Irritation & Redness go off.

In Mr Luce you'll find a Theory to explain in what way it is produced, he supposes Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine to consist of a subtile Oil blended with Water, & y<sup>t</sup>. the Vitriolic Acid acts by taking away the Water, so as to bring it to an oily State. But his Notion is not founded on facts, that y<sup>t</sup>. Sp<sup>t</sup>.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

is a  
of  
mia  
has  
& n  
not  
The  
the  
qu  
how  
br  
  
quen  
am  
& M  
Acid  
upon  
Ric  
of C  
& E  
gly



is a Compound of Oil, as using the Language of Chemists speaking of the Pr. of Inst. who imagined it to have the form of Oil, but it has no palpable form in its separate State, & many of the Phenomena of the Process can not be explained upon this Supposition. The Vitriolic Acid unites as readily with the Pr. of Inst. as with the Water, so it is quite unfit for separating the Water so powerfully from the Inflam<sup>e</sup> Matter as to bring it into the State of an Oil.

With reg. to the Nitrous Acid, the Consequences of mixing it with Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine are among the most curious & striking in Chem<sup>y</sup>. & they greatly illustrate the power of this Acid over the Metals & its manner of acting upon them. I shall put a small q<sup>ty</sup> of this Acid into a Vessel & gradually add some Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, it immediately raises a great heat & Ebullition, copious & deep coloured red fumes fly out of the Vessel, & these Phenomena are



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

rehe  
the  
not  
Gla  
the  
come  
ber  
Lign  
par  
red  
Ela  
Wine  
Add  
Var  
of  
but  
fam  
to  
Ac  
Sta



repeated till at length the acid is dissipated;  
the remaining Liquor has not the Odour  
nor other qualities of the nitrous acid, the  
Glass becomes cooler, & the appearance of  
the red fumes ceases entirely, & the Effluvia  
comes to an end, the remainder rather resem-  
bles the Odour of the Acetous Acid, & the remaining  
Liquor has but little dust, the inflam-  
mable part of the Sp. of Wine flies off, so these  
red Vapours are the Nitrous Acid rendered  
Elastic & Volatile by the Sp. of dust of the Sp. of  
Wine. If we put in the Sp. of Wine first &  
Add the Nitrous Acid by degrees there is a  
Variety in the appearance. The first Additions  
of Acid are so diluted y<sup>t</sup> they produce no Effect,  
but when a certain q<sup>ty</sup> has been added y<sup>t</sup>  
some Appearances begin to take place.

Nitrous Acid may therefore be compared  
to the suffocating or sulphureous Nitric  
Acid, when it is thus bro<sup>t</sup> into an Elastic  
State of Vapours from w<sup>ch</sup> it is very difficult



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

to  
to  
mar  
lic  
very  
a p  
m  
Tur  
not  
with  
lour  
Colo  
be c  
ligh  
from  
migr  
ploy  
it m  
the  
for  
this



to condense it. These Phenomena appear to throw Light upon some of the most remarkable qualities of Acids upon the Metallic Substances. — Tho' strong, it has sometimes very little appearance of strength being of a pale yellow colour not tinging the Air in the Vial of an Orange colour as usual. Further, when the Vial is opened it does not emit such copious fumes, & when diluted with Water it produces no particular colour, but merely a dilution of its own yellow colour with some heat. In this state it may be called the more fixed Nitrous Acid, & the high red colour w<sup>ch</sup> it usually has proceeds from a small qty of the pr. of Dusty. It might receive it from the Vitriolic Acid employed in the decomposition of the Nitre, or it may proceed from foulness in the Nitre, or the Acid might receive it from the fire; for it is certainly some Substances do receive this principle from merely being exposed to heat



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

as  
an  
Acid  
the  
In  
were  
Acid  
fume  
grad  
a v  
ity,  
Acid  
fin  
to let  
Acid  
sub  
of the  
the  
the



as well as to Sight. And I've hit upon  
an Experiment by w<sup>ch</sup> I can immediately change this  
Acid so as to give it the Appearance of  
the other, by introducing a small q<sup>ty</sup> of  
Inflam<sup>e</sup> Substance, viz<sup>t</sup> Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine; but  
were we merely to put it in, so much of the  
Acid w<sup>d</sup> be dissolved in Vapor & the fixed  
fumes produced; therefore we introduce it  
grad<sup>ly</sup> by means of a tube w<sup>ch</sup> is drawn into  
a very small bore at the lower Extrem-  
ity, & introducing it to the bottom of the  
Acid I let down of Spirit by taking away my  
finger from the upper part of the tube, so as  
to let in the Air, as the same time cooling the  
Acid in Water to condense the Steams.

It has been discovered y<sup>t</sup> the Nitrous  
Acid can convert the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine into a  
subtile oily fluid or Ether; the Preparation  
of the Spiritus Nitri Dulcis led to this; When  
the Nitrous Acid is dropt into the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine,  
the first additions don't produce any violent  
effects,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Effect  
put  
stop  
quon  
Imel  
prop  
ted a  
to ad  
order  
cau  
afte  
Di  
them  
mu  
to  
prop  
Elh  
any  
st  
of co



Effects, till a certain q<sup>ty</sup> of Acid has been put in, after this it boils violently, but stopping short of this & preserving the Liquor some time, it diffuses a fragrant Smell. The Existence of this Ether was not properly known till M<sup>r</sup> Xavier communicated a Process for obtaining it, we was simply to add a greater q<sup>ty</sup> of the Acid than was ordered in our Dispensatories, to mix them cautiously in a strong bottle well corked, after w<sup>ch</sup> the Ether rose to the top of the Liquor. But it is almost impossible to mix them in y<sup>e</sup> proportion necessary, without being much annoyed with the fumes & exposed to the risque of the bottle bursting.

M<sup>r</sup> DeCume has ascertained the just proportions w<sup>ch</sup> afforded the greatest yield of Ether, & added a particular Process by w<sup>ch</sup> any accident is prevented. He puts 3vj of Sp. of Wine rectified into a strong bottle capable of containing a pound of Water, & adds 3iv



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of  
a ra  
is to  
cold  
away  
soon  
Cork  
three  
piece  
quot  
thro  
surfa  
of Zi  
is su  
grea  
be' a  
were  
ordi  
be  
or  
mus



of strong Spt. of Nitre, gives the Spt. of Wine  
a rapid circular Motion at the time the Acid  
is added, & allows the bottle to remain in  
cold Water that any heat may be taken  
away before the next addition is made; as  
soon as the whole of the Acid is put in the  
Cork is bound down with Leather & Pack  
Thread, & the Water is cooled by putting  
pieces of Ice into it; in 2 or 3 hours the Li-  
quor becomes muddy from the Ether forming  
thro' out the Siquor, we gradly rises to the  
surface to the limt. of 7 in 24 hours, &  
of 7 in 7 or 8 days, & no more afterwards  
is produced; at the same time there is a  
great qty of Elastic Aerial Matter, w. must  
be attended to in opening the Vessel; if we  
were to cut the String & draw the Cork in the  
ordinary manner the whole Mixture w.  
be thro' out with an Ebullition & an Elastic Fluid  
or Vapour burst out of the Vessel, so y. we  
must pierce a hole thro' the Cork with a



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

sm  
off  
the  
the  
very  
requ  
be p  
by G  
we'  
keep  
Acid  
vate  
Cor  
this  
we  
more  
sing  
Q  
Acid



small Wire that the Elastic Matter may go  
off gradually; as soon as it has ceased the Bot-  
tle is opened, & the Ether separated from  
the Acid by means of a funnel. This is a  
very good Process & succeeds very well, but  
requires much Care & Attention, & the Ether can't  
be preserved any time. If it is rectified  
by Distillation with an alkaline Salts  
we may perhaps bring it into a State for  
keeping. But if immediately poured off from the  
Acid Liquor & corked up in a Vial, it gene-  
rates a qty of aerial Matter we blow out the  
Cork & the Ether evaporates.

For a considerable time before I learned  
this Process, I used to follow a diff. Method,  
which is rather more simple & produces an Ether  
more free from that troublesome quality of genera-  
ting an Elastic fluid.

I take ℥ij of strong Nitrous Acid Sect.  
& ℥ij of Sp. of Wine, I first put the  
Acid into the Vial, then pour in very slowly



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

a g  
or so  
much  
I ne  
slow  
to  
grad  
It is  
positi  
The  
more  
ter, a  
lion  
we g  
two  
Hoo  
of M  
se  
thin  
little



a qty of Water nearly equal in bulk to the Acid  
or somewhat less, that it may float as  
much as possible on the surface of the Acid,  
I next pour in Spl. of Wine in the same  
slow & cautious manner, it may float in  
its turn upon the surface of the Water. The Acid  
gradly rises up by attraction thro' the Water  
& is mixed with the Spl. of Wine, & in pro-  
portion to the qty of the nitrous Acid the  
Ether is formed, & to render the Operation  
more secure we set the Vessel in cold Wa-  
ter, as the Acid rises up a gentle Ebulli-  
tion is produced, & an elastic fluid generated  
we get thro' the Glass. Appar.

The phemists were acquainted w<sup>th</sup> these  
two City fluids long before they knew a Me-  
thod of producing the same kind by means  
of the Marriatic Acids. Watt & others tried  
several Exper<sup>ts</sup> for obtaining a product of  
this kind but did not succeed. It has but  
little Attraction for the Spl. of Sulph<sup>r</sup>, & these



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Al  
with  
grea  
fluc  
lyll  
to  
to W  
of Se  
In 1  
with  
Meta  
slig  
be re  
from  
ble o  
fore  
note  
dore  
to m  
Tir  
Siba



Others are produced by a Combination of Acid  
with the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine. In the Nitrous Ether a  
great part of the Acid disappears, & oily  
fluids are produced upon other occasions  
by these Acids & Inflam<sup>e</sup> Substances.

But at length a Process was communicated  
to the Public in the Memoirs of Academy  
of Sciences by the Marquis de Caudebecq.  
In this Process the Muratic Acid w<sup>e</sup> is mixed  
with the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, is combined with a  
Metallic Substance, to w<sup>e</sup> it adheres very  
slightly, but forms a ponderous fluid w<sup>e</sup> can  
be reduced to a stronger State & made free  
from Water, as from its weight it is capa-  
ble of receiving a consid<sup>le</sup> degree of heat be-  
fore it is converted into Vapour, the Air pro-  
motes its disposition to emit Vapour, but in  
close Vessels it requires a consid<sup>le</sup> degree of heat  
to make it distill. In this Compt<sup>e</sup> it  
is called the Smoking Liquor of  
Sibaricon. This is added to an equal Weight



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

of  
a  
fam  
of  
telling  
tenu  
but  
obla  
with  
are  
ceic  
of  
from  
in  
per  
com  
of  
un  
up  
up



of Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, & the Liquor is distilled with  
a brisk heat, & a fluid is obtained, con-  
taining a qty of Muriatic Ether, is capable  
of being separated from some Acids by dis-  
tilling it with fixed Alkali. It has of some  
tenuity & volatility as the two other Ethers,  
but has a particular Odour distinct from either.

Mr Woolf has since given a Method for  
obtaining a Muriatic Ether, not by mixing of acids  
with the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, but the Steams of both  
are made to mix together in the same Re-  
ceiver. In one Retort he put a qty of Sp<sup>t</sup>  
of Wine so heated that copious Steams issued  
from it, & in the other a qty of common Salt;  
in the upper part of the Retort there was a  
perforation at w<sup>ch</sup> a qty of the Vitriolic Acid  
could be poured in occasionally. The Necks  
of both were inserted into a Receiver tra-  
versing two Mouths with a Pipe in the  
upper part inserted into a Vial; & in the  
upper part a tube arose, the Extremity of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Which  
ther  
app  
Viri  
the  
died  
den  
ano  
obla  
on  
Thod  
Ther  
four  
of W  
The  
Of W  
dow  
It  
The  
sam  
con



which descended & was plunged into another Vessel containing Sp. of Wine. Fire was applied to both the Retorts & a qty of strong Vitriolic Acid poured into the Retort with the Salt, & the Elastic Steam of the two bodies uniting, a part of them was condensed & descended into the Vial, while another part went by the long tube. So he obtained a Combination w<sup>ch</sup> by Rectification afforded Muriatric Ether. But this Method is not so quick & is more troublesome than the former. Besides, it has been found y<sup>t</sup> even the Vegetable Acid with Sp. of Wine can produce Ether, & this shews y<sup>t</sup> the Ether is not produced by any separation of the Water, because several of the Acids don't shew a strong Attraction for y<sup>e</sup> Water, & it is manifestly produced by a Combination of the Acid & Sp. of Wine. The Process for obtaining it by means of the Vegetable Acid was contrived by Count de Lauraguais. He



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

toon  
Viz.  
very  
to  
mi  
Wan  
kam  
a le  
equ  
Ric  
tue  
with  
on a  
flav  
that  
Age  
I  
Howe  
of



took a Vegetable Acid in its strongest State,  
viz. distilled Sp. of Verdigrase, w. is a  
very strong acetous Acid. The Acid adhering  
to the Copper with sufficient force to ad-  
mit the separating the whole of its  
Water, but not so strongly but that a cer-  
tain degree of heat separates them, & it is  
a little below what destroys the Acid. So it is  
equal in Strength I believe to the Mineral  
Acids; tho' still it retains the same ma-  
ture & produces the same compounds. This mixed  
with an equal qty of Sp. of Wine & distilled  
on a brisk fire yields an Ether with a  
flavor of its own w. is not so agreeable as  
that of the Mineral Ether.

The only other Acids are those of Star  
Aze & the Deotive Salt, as also those of Spar  
& Phosphorus.

With reg. to the Acid of Tartar, no attempts  
have been made, & probably they w. not succeed,  
if Acid being a fixed substance w. allows the  
Sp. L



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Spire  
I com  
posi  
out  
till  
vni  
ap  
duc  
hac  
St.  
Lion  
som  
ling  
re  
dis  
Sal  
licu  
tisu



Spirit of Wine to fly off without any Change.

The Sedative Salt mixes with the Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine & communicates a green flame to it <sup>n</sup> set on fire.

With reg<sup>d</sup>. to the Acid of Spar, it has a disposition to be combined with Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine without forming any Silicious Matter. From distilling a Powder is produced on the surface having the qualities of the flinty Earth, but applying Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine there is no such Production. The farther qualities of this Comp<sup>d</sup>. have not yet been examined.

Of the Comp<sup>d</sup>. Salts, some are soluble in Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine, others not. Some are separable from Water by it, as a solution of Tartar, Epsom Salt, Glaubers Salt, Nitrot. &c. the Sp<sup>t</sup>. uniting with the Water, but many of 'em can't be separated from Water in this way, but will dissolve in pure Spirit, as the Ammoniacal Salts, & those containing the Acetous Acid, particularly Regenerated Tartar, w<sup>e</sup> dissolve plentifully, & the Nitrous & Vegetable Ammoniacs



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical ledger or account book. The text is written in dark ink on aged, yellowed paper.]*

& M  
T  
Acid  
Vola  
nilm  
Alk.  
C  
rem  
Subs  
D  
mea  
per  
J  
Wine  
Cov  
by w  
ihon  
slam  
thod  
Rela  
Rece



& the other Ammoniacs more strongly.

Vitriolated Tartar, by long digestion, has the Acid formed into a q<sup>ty</sup> of Ether & a q<sup>ty</sup> of Volatile Sulphur. Acid vitric and Alkali uniting with a part of the Sp<sup>t</sup> produces a Vol. Alk. & some have a Vitriolic Ammoniac.

Of the Earthy substances, none produce any remarkable Effects. Nor any of the Inflamm<sup>le</sup> Substances, except Phosphorus & Sulphur.

The Phosphorus may be dissolved by means of Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, when it acquires properties taken notice of by M<sup>r</sup> Boyle.

Sulphur is most easily dissolved by Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, when it is combined with an Alkali. Count de Lauraguais has shewn a Process by w<sup>ch</sup> they may be united without any Addition. If the Sulphur is put into the Sp<sup>t</sup> in substance & digested it can't be dissolved. This Method is to apply heat to them in separate Retorts, & direct their Steams into y<sup>e</sup> same Receiver, whereby he obtained a q<sup>ty</sup> of Sulphur



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

diso  
diep  
miv  
of  
Sp  
I am  
Ann  
fore  
Oils  
The  
ble  
Simp  
of  
but  
like



dissolved. This Method therefore, of applying bodies in the form of Steam, with a view to mixture, is a new way, & may prove a source of new Discoveries.

These are the principal facts relative to Sp. of Wine we deserve our attention.

## Oils.

This division comprehends the Vegetable & Animal Oils, & the Inflam. Substances in Animals & Vegetables of an oily Nature; & therefore includes not only what are commonly called Oils, but also the solid parts of Animals & the Resins of Vegetables we are distinguishable by only a slight degree of fusibility.

These Inflam. Substances are not equal in Simplicity to Sp. of Wine, they contain a larger qty of Water, we is the basis of most of them. but besides this, there is a certain Matter like ardent Spirit, & also a qty of Earth &



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Large, stylized handwritten mark or signature.]*

fixed  
demo  
the  
reso  
Mar  
in a  
con  
of  
Mar  
gra  
is a  
q/y  
into  
we  
toget  
I w  
the  
the  
till  
Effect



fixed Air. The presence of these Ingrid<sup>ts</sup> is demonstrated by Distillation & Tuffam<sup>n</sup>. All the oily substances repeatedly distilled are resolved into Water, a small qty of saline Matter & a Charcoal; so Olive Oil distilled in a Retort with a gentle heat, the Steams consist chiefly of Oil, but there is also a qty of Water holding a small portion of saline Matter dissolved. The Oil at first is thin, & gradually becomes thicker, till at the end there is a portion considerably thick, & a certain qty of Matter remains forming a Charcoal.

If we take the Oil, thus distilled, put it into a clean Retort, we obtain the same Products, we get a little more Water & a saline Matter together with a small portion of Charcoal, & we get these Products without any end to the Repetition; after a certain n<sup>o</sup> of times the remaining Oil has a great tenuity & Volatility, & the Repetition does not produce such Effects, but still there is a little Charcoal, & a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Proth  
is of  
tion  
chief  
Cy  
when  
Conso  
We  
awa  
lected  
emp  
evid  
ther  
of  
of  
but  
usm  
smo  
the  
tish



portion of the Oil reduced to Water, & the Charcoal is of the same nature, containing a small portion of Earth, salt, & fixed Air, into w<sup>ch</sup> it is chiefly resolved when set on fire.

These Principles can also be demonstrated by setting the Oil on fire, & it is best done when burnt with a small flame, when the Consumption & Dissipation are more complete. We suspend a proper Apparatus to condense a watery humidity, & a great deal may be collected, fully equal in Weight & bulk to y<sup>e</sup> Oil employed. The other Principles become less evident in this way; the saline Matter, whether a Vol. Alk. or acerbis Acid, or a Mixture of the two, in passing thro' the external parts of the flame, is destroyed or dissipated; but the Earth is still discoverable as in the using a Lamp furnace, tho' the flame is very small & no appearance of Soot, the bottom of the Iron Pot is covered with a small q<sup>ty</sup> of whitish Earth, w<sup>ch</sup> is plainly the Residue of the Oil ad-



The first of these is the fact that the  
 human mind is not a blank slate at birth.  
 It is filled with a vast amount of  
 information, much of which is acquired  
 from the environment. This information  
 is stored in the brain and can be  
 retrieved when needed. The second  
 fact is that the human mind is capable  
 of learning. It can acquire new  
 information and skills throughout its  
 lifetime. The third fact is that the  
 human mind is capable of reasoning.  
 It can analyze information, make  
 judgments, and solve problems. These  
 three facts are the foundation of the  
 study of psychology.

her  
To  
rial  
port  
some  
him  
more  
of the  
Phen  
in  
close  
dogg  
more  
take  
cons  
part  
from  
a pa  
par  
Tort  
posi



hering to the Surface of the Metal,

So by both ways we discover that the Principal Incred. is Water, & if they contain a small portion of Earth, w<sup>e</sup> is found in all Oils, & some saline Matter of the most volatile kind; in w<sup>e</sup> respect the Oils are a little more compounded than Sp. of Wine.

They are also distinguished by a great q<sup>ty</sup> of the Sp. of Infl<sup>y</sup>. This may be inferred from many Phenomena, partic<sup>ly</sup> the great Light & heat they give in burning in conseq<sup>ce</sup> of the Sp. of Infl<sup>y</sup> being more closely combined w<sup>th</sup> the basis of the Oil, & more clogged with the other principle, so requires more heat to its separation. When it does take fire the inflam<sup>e</sup> Matter is less perfectly consumed unless the Circumstances are partic<sup>ly</sup> favorable to its compleat Consumption, from this circumstance arises Soot, it is a part of the oily Vapour, w<sup>e</sup> once made a part of the flame, was scorched & burnt to a sort of Charcoal, but has escaped a total Decomposition by the Inflam<sup>n</sup>.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
all  
Subla  
the  
we  
partly  
we  
partly  
take  
on  
other  
Vapour  
it a  
ciple  
Vegeta  
prince  
a sor  
Some  
Alth  
The  
gen  
more



We observed that Soot is produced from Sect.  
all Oils burnt with a large flame. This } 78.  
Substance is an Article of the Materia Medica, but  
the Soot used in Medicine is from Vegetable fuel,  
we may differ from the Soot of Oil. It is composed  
partly of this oily Vapour of the Vegetable Substances  
we have undergone an incomplete Inflam<sup>n</sup> &  
partly of Matters expelled by the heat before they  
take fire. While a piece of Wood is burning  
on one side a qty of Water is expelled from the  
other, issuing out in the form of Steam, & these  
Vapours mixing themselves with the Soot render  
it a very comp<sup>d</sup>. Substance containing all of Prin-  
ciples we are capable of being separated from  
Vegetable Substances by heat in close Vessels. These are  
principally a Vol. Alk. & an acerbous Acid we form  
a sort of Ammoniac Salt we abound in the Soot.  
Some alledge y<sup>t</sup>. there is also a small qty of fixed  
Alk. we is volatilized by a strong fire.

These remarks belong to the oily Substances in  
general — We next proceed to treat of the Oils  
more particularly.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
Uncle  
chance  
lodie  
oil  
The  
or leg  
Pun  
of C  
ag  
when  
ther  
The  
perfec  
on the  
I bla  
we c  
sweet  
are e  
Podies  
E



They may be distinguished into Aromatic, Unctuous & Empyreumatic. These last are Oils changed by Distillation, or produced from bodies by heat, we did not contained a formed Oil before the heat was applied.

The Aromatic Oils affect the Tongue w. more or less Sensation of Taste & sometimes w. great Pungency. They all have more or less Sensation of Odour, in general it is very strong, in most agreeable in others disagreeable, & lastly when we touch them between fingers they've neither Smoothness, Slipperiness nor Unctuousity.

The Unctuous Oils when uncombined are perfectly bland, they make no sensible Impression on the Tongue, except one, w. is a certain Smoothness & blandness, resembling no other whatever, & we can't name. They are perfectly free of Smell. Between the fingers they feel soft, greasy & slippery; so are employed to diminish the friction of hard Bodies upon one another. The,

Empyreumatic resemble Aromatic very much. There



There  
to 1

a few  
 found  
 In the  
 in w  
 cont  
 the m  
 great  
 I w  
 are d  
 anoth  
 not  
 there  
 ing  
 of N  
 in  
 a g



There is no other distinction but by having recourse  
to their Origin. We begin with the

## Aromatic Oils.

These are chiefly found in Vegetables. There are  
a few oily Principles, belonging to this class,  
found in Animals, but such Examples are rare.  
In Vegetables a great Variety is found, all Vegetables  
in w<sup>ch</sup> we can distinguish any sensible Odour  
contain an oily Principle of this kind, & as  
the n<sup>o</sup> of Vegetables is very great, we have a  
great n<sup>o</sup> of these Oils, & being the most active  
& useful Principle of their Composition, they  
are called Essential Oils. These differ from one  
another in several respects, but many of 'em have  
not been found applicable to useful purposes, & o-  
thers can't be extracted, but at an Expence exceed-  
ing the Value w<sup>e</sup> can be set upon them, as y<sup>e</sup> Oil  
of Roses, w<sup>e</sup> sells at an extraordinary Price, even  
in the warm climates where the Roses contain  
a great quantity of it.



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The word "ATOMIC" is visible in the center.]*

The  
these,  
tile  
more  
of em  
a sh  
milde  
with  
reg. u  
are le  
so the  
this  
oil a  
the a  
heat  
cond  
nick  
from  
in w  
of m  
them  
them



The other obvious qualities, besides the Odour, are these, some of them are very fluid, light, sub-  
tile & volatile; others are heavier, requiring  
more heat to convert them into Vapour. Most  
of em affect the tongue with the Sensation of  
a sharp, acrid burning taste; & some are  
milder. It is difficult to give any gen. Rules  
with reg. to these qualities, the only one is w.  
reg. to their Weight; in the colder Latitudes they  
are lighter than Water, but in the hot they are  
so heavy y<sup>t</sup> they sink in this fluid. But even  
this Rule is far from being just, for y<sup>e</sup> same  
Oil appears in diff. States in this respect, as in  
the distilling Cinnamon, w<sup>ch</sup> if distilled w. a gentle  
heat floats on Water, but if the distillation is  
conducted w. a stronger heat it sinks; And I'm  
inclined to think y<sup>t</sup> this Rule has been drawn  
from the dry Spices from y<sup>e</sup> East & West Indies,  
in w<sup>ch</sup> the Oil is thicker from the Evaporation  
of the thinner parts. It is difficult to preserve  
them long in Perfection, the only way is to keep  
them in Vessels with glass Stoppers carefully



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

come  
come  
we  
expos  
proce  
Trini  
pally  
The  
State  
10. M  
Volan  
visi  
hility  
Out o  
will  
When  
a p  
over  
me  
The  
old  
ent



sealed, set in a cool place & seldom opened. They be-  
come less fragrant, less fluid, & of a darker colour,  
w<sup>ch</sup> changes happens more quickly when they are  
exposed to the Air, so if deprivation they suffer  
proceeds from a Exhalation of a subtle & volatile  
Principle upon w<sup>ch</sup> their tenacity & odour princi-  
pally depends. This is confirmed by the nature of  
the Operation for restoring some part of y<sup>e</sup> Oil to a  
State of Perfection, w<sup>ch</sup> is to distill part of it mixed  
w<sup>th</sup> Water in a gentle heat. They are in gen. very  
Volatile, & in the heat of boiling Water they emit  
visible Steam & evaporate copiously. This vola-  
tility is grad<sup>ly</sup> impaired by keeping, as in the  
Oil of Turpentine we observe it very quickly. You  
will see how easily they are converted into Vapour,  
When I put a drop or two of the Oil of Sassafras on  
a piece of Paper & hold it at a consid<sup>le</sup> distance  
over a candle it totally evaporates without leav-  
ing an oily stain upon the Paper. This property  
they show most remarkably when fresh. When  
old & ill kept it is not so easy to separate them  
entirely — Distilled with Water we obtain



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

a po  
rem  
can  
at se  
app  
a sm  
resin  
I by  
I at  
Jalin  
qly o  
I are  
with  
are  
to h  
a la  
Odo  
off  
hav



a portion of the Oil much improved, while what remains is thicker, darker & less odoriferous; & we can increase the Volatility beyond what it was at first. The diminution of the Oil is most apparent without the addition of Water, each time a small portion of the Water separates & a thick resinous Matter remains, we become Charcoal, & by degrees the whole of the Oil is decomposed, & at the same time we discover a small qty of a Saline Principle, comp<sup>d</sup> of the acetous kind, & a qty of fixed Air we compose the Charcoal.

Set on fire, they are more easily decomposed, & are more inflamm<sup>ble</sup> than the thick Oils. It is with the Oil of Turpentine if the Wicks of Candles are prepared for lighting quickly.

Those are the qualities of these Oils with respect to heat — Next with reg<sup>d</sup> to the texture,

They unite with Water, when shaken with a large qty of Water it dissolves a portion of the Odorous & more volatile part, & receives a degree of pungent taste & Odour of the Oil, & what remains has lost a part of these qualities. However



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Shir  
of in  
App  
G  
since  
with  
been  
Harr  
uncer  
Oil of  
impe  
has  
Dece  
valio  
& Ado  
Odo  
this  
know  
of A  
Vil  
They  
one



This Solution of Oil contains but a small portion of it, & the Water has some degree of whitish Appearance.

Both the Alkalies & Acids have been combined with these Oils. The fixed Alk. unites with difficulty & imperfectly, the process has been much talked of under the name of Harkey's Soap, by M. Lueber. The Operation is uncertain, the Soap is produced by combining the Oil of Turpentine with a fixed Alk. but it is impossible to unite them together. Beaume has made a n. of Expts. to this Effect. The Alk. degrades y. the Oil. we has suffered some deprivation by long keeping, is best for this purpose, & advises to grind them on a Marble y. the more odorous part may evaporate, & in proportion to this it will unite. After all these pains I don't know what use it is to answer, for the purpose of Medicine we have no reason to expect any Virtue we is not possessed by the 2 Ingredients. They are both Diuretics, & they may act in Doses one after another as well as when intimately



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

com  
are  
grat  
Sp.  
but  
on the  
Wm  
Oils  
read  
Mas  
havi  
you  
to y  
a ce  
all,  
bit  
Who  
of the



combined. Combinations of these with  $\gamma$  Vol. Alk.  
are made for the purposes of Pharmacy, to produce  
grateful, stimulating, cordial Medicines, as the  
Sp. Salin. Aromat. &c. of the Dispensatories.

With reg. to the Acids, as they have much a like  
but attraction for the Pr. of Sulf. they act violently  
on the Oils, & we find reason to conclude  $\gamma$  this  
Principle is not so strongly combined with these  
Oils as with the thick Oils, we don't act so  
readily upon Acids, & are not so easily set on fire.

The Vitriolic Acid forms with the Oils a black  
massy like Tar, emitting suffocating Vapours,  
having an Odour like the Sulfureous Vapours.  
You saw a Product made by adding some Vitriolic Acid  
to  $\gamma$  Oil of turpentine, we immediately threw out copious vapors.

The Nitrous Acid acts with more Violence, in  
a certain proportion it bursts out into flame in  
all, the Mixture flies up into a black smoke the  
oil being scorched by the flame. When we add to the  
Nitrous Acid a small quantity of Vitriolic Acid the action  
of the Nitrous Acid upon  $\gamma$  Oil is considerably increased,



*[The page contains faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

Of the  
 imm  
 Colbur  
 has  
 flam  
 These  
 lie  
 A  
 upon  
 neut  
 Of the  
 Produ  
 a lu  
 of the  
 now  
 to a g  
 is of  
 It is  
 such



The Mariatic Acid acts with less Violence, some  
of it also mixed with the Oil of Turpentine, it  
immedy thickened its Consistence, & darkened its  
Colour. And from other Expts. we find y<sup>t</sup> the Acid  
has much less Activity with respect to the In-  
flam.<sup>d</sup> Substances. — Such is the Relation of  
these Oils to the saline Substances, the Alka-  
lies & Acids.

As for the neutral Salts, none of these act  
upon them, the Acid & Alk. being both too much  
neutralized to act upon the Oil. — Neither do any  
of the Earths produce any Effect upon them.

Of the inflam.<sup>d</sup> Substances, the Oil of Cloves  
produces a Liquor with the Phosphorus, w<sup>h</sup> emits  
a luminous Vapour, & when rub'd upon y<sup>e</sup> Skin  
of the hand or face it makes them appear lumi-  
nous — They also dissolve Sulphur reduced  
to a fine Powder, & the Oil heated, the Solution  
is of a red Colour & acquires a thicker Consistence.  
It is called Balsam of Sulphur, & there are many  
such made.

The relation of sp.<sup>t</sup> of Wine to these Oils



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

daere  
most o  
I dro  
Sp. a  
most  
persec  
Case a  
Excep  
offy b  
we ca  
but a  
we e  
more  
for the  
by ac  
more  
qly a  
This a  
O  
perfec  
Aid  
The Cl



deserves a little of our Attention. It dissolves  
most of them with Ease & in considerable q<sup>ty</sup>, or <sup>n</sup>  
I drop a little of the Oil of Sassafras into the  
Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine it immediately unites with it in the  
most intimate manner, constituting a fluid  
perfectly transparent & homogeneous. This is of  
Ease with reg<sup>d</sup> to all the Aromatic Oils without  
Exception, only some can be dissolved in greater  
q<sup>ty</sup> by the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine; there are some with w<sup>ch</sup>  
we can't say the Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine will be saturated,  
but it has a greater disposition to dissolve those  
w<sup>ch</sup> are thicker & resinous, than those w<sup>ch</sup> are  
more fluid, subtle & volatile. M<sup>r</sup> Quercus accounts  
for this, on the supposition y<sup>t</sup> the Sp<sup>t</sup> dissolves these  
by acting upon a saline Principle, & y<sup>t</sup> the  
more viscid & heavier Oils contain a greater  
q<sup>ty</sup> of this saline Principle, but I don't think y<sup>t</sup>  
this Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Matter is satisfactory.

The Oil is easily separated again more or less  
perfectly by the Addition of Water; the Muria-  
cid becomes white like Milk, the Sp<sup>t</sup> leaving  
the Oil to unite with the Water, w<sup>ch</sup> appearing  
in



Received of  
C. C. B. P. P.

in the  
give  
be de  
sail  
part  
the m  
Oils  
selo  
tain  
Water  
of the  
eleo  
D  
dish  
with  
dire  
in a  
E  
lodg  
The



in the form of minute Globules thro' the fluid,  
give it that appearance.

A Compound of the Oil with Sp. of Wine may  
be decomposed by Distillation, the Sp. never  
fail to carry up the most subtle & volatile  
part of the Oil, y. part w. is most fragrant; hence  
the most delicate Preparations of y. Aromatic  
Oils are produced by distilling the Oils them-  
selves with Sp. of Wine, or the Substances con-  
taining them. When they are distilled with  
Water the heat of it dissolves & elevates more  
of the Oil, while the heat of the Sp. of Wine  
elevates only the most fragrant part.

The fine scented Waters are prepared by  
distilling the Substances containing these Oils  
with highly rectified Sp. of Wine. Beaume  
directs to rectify these by distilling them  
in a gentle heat.

These Oils of Vegetables are secreted Juices,  
lodged in particular Vessels, sometimes in  
the Bark, as in Cinnamon; sometimes in the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript. The text is written in brown ink on aged, yellowed paper. There are several large, dark, diagonal streaks or smudges across the lower half of the page, obscuring some of the text.]*

verto  
more  
w. a  
as W  
the  
drop  
face  
only  
orde  
Vola  
hea  
Lap  
par  
way  
If  
up  
Der  
othe  
hea  
The  
Sub  
w.



verts the Oil into Vapours, we are carried over  
more copiously by these of the Water than they  
w<sup>d</sup>. otherwise rise of themselves. So as soon  
as the Water is condensed it becomes milky,  
the Oil condensing along with it in minute  
drops, collected into larger & rise to the sur-  
face or fall to the bottom. This Operation is the  
only means of applying heat to Vegetables in  
order to extract the oils of this kind, for their  
Volatility is but moderate, requiring the full  
heat of boiling Water to convert them into  
Vapour, & we can't apply y<sup>t</sup> heat to all the  
parts of a Vegetable Substance in any other  
way than by immersing it in to boiling Water.  
If it is put by itself into the Still, before the  
upper part is of a due degree of heat the un-  
der will be burnt to a Charcoal & all the  
other parts confounded; but by the Water the  
heat is raised to the degree necessary to convert  
the Oil into Vapour over the whole of the  
Substance at the same time, & these Vapours  
w<sup>d</sup>. w<sup>d</sup>. ascend more difficultly are pushed over



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

more  
It is  
depo  
cove  
for  
be e  
the  
qty  
of  
The  
these  
man  
by  
we  
upon  
brea  
the  
vera  
prop  
Sige  
sion  
to b  
are



more quickly by the ascending Tapers of y<sup>e</sup> Water.  
It is true y<sup>t</sup> a portion of the Oil is consequently  
dissolved by the Water, w<sup>ch</sup> is impossible to re-  
cover again, but when the Operation is done  
for the sake of the Oil, the same Water can  
be employed in the next distillation, & as  
the Water is capable of receiving only a certain  
q<sup>ty</sup> of the Oil, it will dissolve none of the Oil  
of the (2<sup>d</sup>. Parcel.

Thom some particular Vegetable Substances  
these Oils can be obtained in a mechanical  
manner, as from the Lemon & Orange, merely  
by squeezing the Rhind to burst the Cells in  
w<sup>ch</sup> the Oil is contained; or we rub y<sup>e</sup> Rhind  
upon Loaf Sugar, when the roughness of it  
breaks open the cells, & the pores of it imbibe  
the Oil; & the Sugar thus moistened may be  
scraped off, & the Operation continued till a  
proper q<sup>ty</sup> of Oil is obtained mingled with the  
Sugar, & this may be very useful on many Occa-  
sions, as the Sugar is not an unfit Ingredient  
to be added to the Mixtures in w<sup>ch</sup> these Oils  
are commonly used.



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

St  
But  
Lucas  
taken  
E  
tic  
also  
a sor  
Teso  
in  
of bo  
La  
His  
solu  
gre  
vale  
to i  
heat  
but w  
rise  
in a  
& no



Such is the nature of the Aromatic Oils. Sect:  
But there is one we differ from this gen<sup>d</sup> 77<sup>th</sup>  
Lucco! & possesses Properties we are always  
taken notice of by Chemists as peculiar.

This is Camphor, we is plainly an Aromatic  
Oil from the greatest <sup>ie</sup> of its qualities, &  
also from its Origin — It is produced from  
a sort of Laurel. It is deposited in particular  
Vessels as the Aromatic Oils are, & it is extracted  
in the same manner, by exposing it to the heat  
of boiling Water — It has a strong Odour  
& a pungent warm taste like the Aromatic Oils.  
It is also highly inflamm<sup>le</sup> — Further, it is easily  
soluble in Sp. of Wine, & separates again by Water.

It is easily distinguished by having a  
great degree of Solubility, & heat totally evapo-  
rates it before it rises to the degree necessary  
to its fusion, but when made to undergo more  
heat in close Vessels it becomes an oily fluid,  
but where the Steam is not forcibly confined they  
rise & condense in the colder parts of the Vessel  
in a solid form, as it is capable of Sublimation  
& not of Distillation.



*[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of light, overlapping strokes.]*

Some  
Oils,  
Cam  
or de  
what  
stom  
I as  
Acid  
ter w  
Oil a  
Colour  
Proce  
the M  
Appe  
phor  
ping  
tract  
Camp  
we a  
in m  
qui



Its relation to Acids is still more particular,  
Some of these act with Violence, ~~but~~ on the Aromatic  
Oils, as the Vitriolic & Nitrous, but when applied to  
Camphor they dissolve it without any Violence  
or decomposition; & the Nitrous composes with it  
what may be called a Sort of Ether. When the  
strong Acid is used it dissolves a consid. <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup>  
& assumes a deeper Colour than <sup>q<sup>t</sup></sup> of the nitrous  
Acid in its pure State. Upon adding a little Wa-  
ter we have <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of Acid & Camphor in the form of an  
Oil above, & below a watery Liquor of a greenish  
Colour from a small <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of the Acid. This sudden  
Production seems to be similar to <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of Production of  
the Nitrous Ether, but this fluid is only such in  
Appearance; upon adding more Water <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of Acid & Cam-  
phor are separated from one another, as by drop-  
ping a <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of the Mixture into Water the Water at-  
tracts the Acid, & as <sup>q<sup>ty</sup></sup> of Solution descends down the  
Camphor assumes a solid form & produces long films  
we descend down thro' the Water, & upon exam-  
ining this we find it to be pure Camphor  
quite unchanged. So



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text on the right edge of the page, continuing from the adjacent page.]*



So, this is a singular Circumstance in the nature of Camphor considered as an Aromatic Oil, that it sh<sup>d</sup> unite with an Acid w<sup>o</sup> acts with such Violence upon the Pr. of Inst<sup>y</sup> w<sup>o</sup>th out suffering any sensible Change. This w<sup>d</sup> seem to shew of the Pr. of Inst<sup>y</sup> is here more intimately combined with the other Principles than in the other Aromatic Oils. And another Circumstance agreeing to that is this, tho' we repeatedly apply heat to convert it into Vapour it does not undergo any decomposition, the heat converts it totally into Vapour without changing any part into Water & Charcoal.

The action of the Nitric Acid upon Camphor is not so remarkable. It forms a thick Solution from w<sup>ch</sup> the Camphor is easily recovered by dropping it into Water, but it does not form an oily like fluid.

There is only one Species of this to be found in the Shops, but several Species may be obtained from different Vegetables, w<sup>ch</sup> differ only in the particular Odour & flavor they exhale. Newman



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting in a historical script, possibly Latin or Italian, covering the majority of the page. The text appears to be a continuous narrative or list.]*

*[A line of text, possibly a title or section header, written in a slightly larger or bolder hand than the surrounding text.]*

obla  
when  
Cryola  
W  
comp  
  
as n  
vario  
in p  
  
They  
or le  
or le  
bonac  
cont  
  
fast  
diso  
  
eve



obtained one from the Oil of common Thyme,  
when it is kept some time little transparent  
Crystals form, w<sup>h</sup> taken out prove a Camphor.

Under the Division of Aromatic Oils we  
comprehend the

### Balsams & Resins,

as nearly resembling them. They are found in  
various Vegetables, & are secreted Juices, deposited  
in particular Vessels of the Plants.

In general, when applied to the tongue  
they produce the Sensation of taste with more  
or less pungency & Heat. They are all more  
or less inflamm<sup>le</sup> but produce more Sordid Har-  
bonaceous Matter; & from these Ex<sup>ts</sup> they seem to  
contain a large proportion of Earth.

Diffused in Water they impart to it their  
taste & Odour more or less strongly, but don't  
dissolve in any considerable quantity.

Acids dissolve them with great violence  
& rapidity, with the production of Heat &  
even of flame. They are dissolved



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

with  
by  
reser  
The  
Cidit  
verg  
have  
them  
sent  
Gitt  
with  
not  
Some  
trans  
Inde  
its b  
pain  
part  
vola  
sam  
Glove



with Ease by Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, & separated again  
by Water. In all these particulars they  
resemble the Aromatic Oils.

The chief distinction is in the degree of flu-  
idity & Volatility. Many are com<sup>p</sup> solid &  
very hard. The greatest part of the Balsams  
have a sensible degree of fluidity. Some of  
them are nearly as fluid as some of the Es-  
sential Oils, while the Resins are solid &  
brittle in the ordinary temperature of Air,  
with Heat they melt into an oily fluid  
not distinguishable from what is called Balsam.  
Some are brown, some are reddish, some more  
transparent, & have various degrees of fluidity.  
Indeed the same individual Balsam varies in  
its consistence by degrees, if long kept, tho'  
pains are taken to confine the volatile  
parts, they suffer a dissipation of their more  
volatile Principles. There is a Canada Bal-  
sam, w<sup>h</sup> was little less fluid than the Oil of  
Cloves, but is now so viscid y<sup>t</sup>. the Motion of it is



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

very  
in  
with  
ed  
still  
diffe  
are  
their  
conce  
vola  
Mar  
was  
to b  
in  
Sub  
of  
par  
L  
Tiel



very slow upon inclining the glass.

These Substances are in gen. more soluble in Sp. of Wine, & are more disposed to unite with alkaline Salts, & common Resin is employed in the composition of hard Soap.

From the Effects of Heat upon them we still discover more Circumstances in w<sup>ch</sup> they differ from the Oils. Boiled in Water they are in part converted into Vapour, & disperse their ~~Odour~~ all around. If this Vapour is condensed it forms a perfectly fluid fragrant volatile Aromatic Oil, while the remaining Matter is less Odorous than the Balsam was at first; it is heavier & is com<sup>ly</sup> found to be changed into a perfect Resin, & brittle in the ordinary heat of the Air. If these are submitted to Inflam<sup>n</sup> we obtain a small qty of Aromatic Oil; but as the greatest part has little Volatility the heat scorches & changes the Arrangement of their Particles, forces off oily Vapours, called Empyreuma



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

tic,  
black  
a la  
Bale  
solu  
solu  
them  
Wom  
use  
Char  
Ben  
duc  
ble  
par  
est  
ano  
the  
belong  
to



tic, & some Water containing the acerbous Acid; & the  
Black Coal remaining when burnt to Ashes, leaves  
a large proportion of Earthy Matters.

A great Variety of Vegetables contain  
Balsams & Resins; & some of them are more  
soluble in Sp. of Wine, some are difficultly  
soluble in it; & hence the different kinds of  
them. According to their diff. degrees of  
transparency, want of colour, &c. they prove  
useful in a variety of Arts. But the gen.  
Character is applicable to them all except  
Benzoin. In all parts of nature the Pro-  
ductions are so diversified y. it is impossi-  
ble to give Characters w<sup>e</sup> will answer every  
particular. So after considering the great-  
est part of bodies w<sup>e</sup> are similar to one  
another, under one head, w<sup>e</sup> then treat of  
the rest, w<sup>e</sup> also in most of their Characters  
belong to it.

Benzoin undoubtedly belongs  
to this division of oily bodies. It is pro-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

duce  
new  
has a  
free  
of the  
It is  
Veget  
The  
latile  
in le  
Aure  
is pu  
of Ca  
a m  
mel  
a ve  
conti  
of B  
nute  
The  
of the



ducee from a particular Vegetable in like man-  
ner as the other Balsams are; & at first  
has a considerable degree of fluidity, but by  
keeping becomes solid & brittle, & has more  
of the consistence of a Resin than a Balsam,  
It is gently mixt with Straw, bits of Wood, &  
Vegetable Substances of diff. kinds.

The Singularity of it is its containing a Vo-  
latile Substance separable from the Benzoin  
in like manner as Aromatic Oil, but the na-  
ture of w<sup>e</sup> is considerably different. If the Benzoin  
is put into a shallow Earthen Vessel, & a bone  
of Earthen Ware or even Paper is fitted to it,  
a moderate heat being applied, the Benzoin  
melts & exhales a Volatile Matter w<sup>e</sup> diffuses  
a very strong Odour; the greatest part of it  
continues on the bone & composes the Flowers  
of Benzoin, w<sup>e</sup> are thus condensed into mi-  
nute Crystals resembling snow.

When we examine the Chemical Properties  
of these flowers, they have a middle Rank bet



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

twice  
they  
extra  
are a  
hav  
on a  
Oils,  
as a  
in h  
Te  
Oils  
a off  
on  
the b  
stam  
O  
gen.  
par  
are  
for  
are



between the Aromatic Oils & saline Substances, they are soluble in Water by heat, & can be extracted from Benzoin by warm Water, they are also soluble in Sp. of Wine, & the solution has some degree of acid taste, they melt up on a hot Iron & evaporate like the Aromatic Oils, diffusing an Odour, we is considered as a Perfume, & the Benzoin is employed in the Composition of many Perfumes.

Several facts with respect to the Aromatic Oils give reason to suspect if they contain a qty of the Acetous Acid in their Composition, so here it is very redundant, we give the Comp. more qualities of a saline Substance than an oily one.

The balsamic & resinous Substances are in gen. secreted Juices & are found in particular parts of the Vegetable. The Process by w<sup>ch</sup> they are obtained is not the same as if employ<sup>d</sup> for the Oils. The gen. manner in w<sup>ch</sup> they are obtained is by cutting the Vegetable in



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

differe  
to be  
Arne  
of M  
The  
mat  
suffer  
part  
siste  
a B  
M  
wes  
McD  
paren  
of M  
on M  
fluc  
so qu  
Com  
A  
Orig



different places so as to occasion it Juice  
to be shed by bleeding, & it even sheds spon-  
taneously in consequence of an overfulness  
of the Vessels occasioning them to burst.  
These Juices issue out as fluid as an Es-  
sential Oil, but issuing out slowly they  
suffer an Evaporation of their more subtle  
parts, & gradually increase in thickness & Con-  
sistency till they acquire the Consistence of  
a Balsam, or the Solidity of a Resin.

Many of these Substances are applied to  
useful purposes in Arts as well as in  
Medicine. Many of them, of great trans-  
parency & hardness, when dissolved in Sp.  
of Wine compose Varnishes, we being spread  
on Wood the Resin remains while the  
fluid we held it dissolved, evaporates,  
so gives the Substance a Gloss & cuts off the  
Communication with the Air.

Another Production of Vegetables of the same  
Origin, but of a totally diff. nature, which  
ought



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

ough  
notice  
G  
line,  
differ  
solwe  
more  
Subst  
the f  
table  
term  
Gum  
Ma  
Je  
Theom  
whit  
shat  
cyela  
Vege  
any o  
Oilo



ought not to be mentioned here, but to take notice of a Confusion of Names, is the

Gums, This name is applied to Capabe-  
line, &c. but improperly; for Gum is a Subst<sup>e</sup>  
different in many of its qualities. It dis-  
solves in Water, not in Sp. of Wine, & has no  
more Inst<sup>y</sup> than any other uninflamable  
Substance. Thus Gum Arabic thrown into  
the fire like a piece of Wood or other Vege-  
table Matter.

Another Sett to w. the  
term Gum is improperly applied, is the  
Gum Resins, we are a mixture of Gum & oily  
Matter, as Ammoniac, Galbanum, Asafoetida,  
&c. Sp. of Wine applied to these dissolve the  
Resinous part & leaves the gummy part,  
while Water acts chiefly on the Gum. We  
shal speak of these when we treat of the Ve-  
getable Substances, the Gum being merely a  
Vegetable Subst<sup>e</sup> we cant be properly referred to  
any of the 5 classes of the Objects of Chem<sup>y</sup>.

Having now done with the Aromatic  
Oils, we proceed to consider the



E  
 volier  
 we  
 i  
 Smell  
 sing  
 cony  
 lig  
 from  
 Chan  
 be a  
 Sum  
 a the  
 ny  
 Viol  
 reach  
 into  
 yet



# Unguentous, or

Expressed Oils, with which I include the solid fat of Animals, & there are even Vegetables we contain these Oils in a solid form.

The most perfect are mild, free of taste & Smell, & feel unctuous & greasy between the fingers. Most of them are sluggish & thick compared with the aromatic. They are lighter than Water, & less Volatile than the Aromatic Oils, don't so readily suffer y<sup>e</sup> same Change when exposed to the Air; but if heat be applied while exposed, as the heat of Summer, they give an offensive Smell, acquire a thicker Consistence, a great degree of Acrimony, irritate the nervous System with much Violence, & I don't know any substance more ready to produce noxious Effects when taken into the body than these rancid Oils.

The nature of this Composition has not yet been explained. I believe it depends upon



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

a be  
an e  
Man  
for m  
by l  
mun  
was  
fres  
in l  
sion  
But  
off l  
low  
ly o  
ne  
of th  
such  
The  
tion  
so In  
least



a beginning Revolution of the Oil, it generates  
an elastic inflam<sup>le</sup>. Matter in consid<sup>g</sup>ty in the  
Manufactories in w<sup>ch</sup> large bellows are used  
for melting Iron, these are sometimes burst  
by the Inflam<sup>le</sup> of this sort of Vapours com-  
municating with the fire; the reason of this  
was not understood & the only expedient to  
prevent the mischief was to have some holes  
in the under part of the bellows w<sup>ch</sup> were occa-  
sionally shut when the bellows were used.  
But in pointing out the Suspicion they cut  
off the communication between the fire & bel-  
lows by stopping the pipe. It was undoubtedly  
occasioned by an Elastic inflam<sup>le</sup>. Air ge-  
nerated from the rancid Oil on the Leather  
of the bottom, w<sup>ch</sup> mixt w<sup>th</sup> the Air in y<sup>e</sup> bellows in  
such q<sup>ty</sup> as at last to render it inflam<sup>le</sup>.

We find a great difference in their disposi-  
tion to be affected by heat, they are not near  
so inflam<sup>le</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> Aromatic Oils, & they've not the  
least degree of Volatility in the heat of boiling



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a recipe or medical text.]*

Wale  
Mas  
muc  
I bo  
mire  
to the  
ma  
Aceto  
vola  
ma  
Heam  
to fl  
ap  
to bo  
dome  
bo  
S  
done  
Oil bo  
the  
Wear



Water or in some degree of heat above that.  
Most of them contain a little humidity & a  
mucilaginous Matter & produce a Crackling  
& boiling, but this is soon over, as the heat  
increases it emits Steams acid & offensive  
to the Eyes & Throat, from their containing a  
small qty of saline Matter, probably of the  
Acetous kind, along with a portion of Oil  
volatilized & rendered acid by the heat, the re-  
mainder is darker & higher coloured, the  
Steams are thicker & at length break out in-  
to flame, now Lead & Tin melt in it, & it  
approaches to the heat of boiling Mercury,  
to 600° of Fahrenheit. So you'll understand the  
danger attending the approach of Water to  
boiling Oil. Some Artists have occasion to boil  
Linseed Oil, as for painting, but it must be  
done in the external air, from the risque of the  
Oil boiling over & setting the house on fire, but at  
the same time they must be attentive to the  
Weather, if it be clear, as the smallest drop of



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Water  
with  
heav  
rece  
Steam  
Gun  
T  
Of so  
Water  
Vol. 2  
mos  
the  
T  
Effect  
w. de  
In m  
belov  
are d  
cate  
of W  
active



Water falling into the Oil w. make it boil over  
with the greatest Violence. The Water being a  
heavier fluid is disposed to sink, but immediately  
receiving such a degree of heat is converted into  
Steam with a Violence similar to the firing of  
Gunpowder, so is quickly thrown out of the Vessel.

When the Oil is heated to the degree I speak  
of, so as to emit copious fumes, we obtain some  
Water, genlly a small qty of Acid, sometimes some  
Vol. Alk. if the Oil is of the Animal kind, but the  
most part rises in the form of Oil scorched by  
the heat & becomes an Empneumatic Oil.

We are next to take notice of the Sect:  
Effects of mixing them w. other bodies, } 70.  
w. differ remarkably from those of other Oils.  
In mixing them with Water we find a difference  
between these & the Aromatic. The Aromatic  
are dissolved in small qty in Water, communi-  
cate their Odour, pungency & partic. taste to it,  
& Water acting chiefly on the more soluble &  
active part of the Oil, but nothing of y<sup>e</sup> kind



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

hap  
sing  
reac  
Exp  
posi  
per  
ma  
suc  
com  
Com  
I de  
is n  
nefo  
me  
Ther  
The  
I as  
ex  
The  
ship



happens with respect to the Unctuous Oil. Suppo-  
sing y. a part of this Oil did mix it w<sup>d</sup>. not be  
readily discovered by the taste; but others  
Exp<sup>t</sup> w<sup>d</sup>. shew y. they have not the least dis-  
position to dissolve in Water, or yet in Sp<sup>t</sup>. of Wine  
perhaps from its having Water for its basis.

With respect to the Salts, they can be inti-  
mately combined w<sup>t</sup>. the Alkalies. With the  
fixed Alkali, rendered caustic with Lime, they  
compose common Soap. The Importance of this  
Comp<sup>d</sup> is well known, it derives its solubility  
& detergency from the caustic alk. The Oil  
is necessary in order to moderate the sharp-  
ness & activity of the alk. & to give a slipper-  
iness to the cloaths, otherwise it w<sup>d</sup>. injure  
them, & from the caustic alk. adhering to  
the cloaths it w<sup>d</sup>. be impossible to handle them,  
& as mechanical force is one of the means of  
extracting the foul Matter, it w<sup>d</sup>. injure  
the cloaths greatly if they were not rendered  
slippery & the friction diminished; so in



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

The  
espe  
pur  
I in  
than  
the  
Gold  
by h  
a fe  
has  
its  
solu  
conce  
Soap  
as m  
decon  
it u  
derg  
lity  
from  
med



The Process of Bleaching, where the cloth is exposed to violent friction, it answers the purpose. Soap is also soluble in Sp. of Wine, & in a Mixture of Sp. of Wine & Water more than in either separately. Heat increases the dissolving power of these Menstrua, & Cold diminishes it; if too much is dissolved by heat & superfluity concretes into threads or a jelly, in proportion to the qty, but this jelly has a sort of fibrous Structure & contains in its Pores a qty of liquid Matter. Soap dissolved in Sp. of Wine has a disposition to concrete into fibres, & the Sp. acts upon the Soap in consequence of its Attraction for the Oil as well as for the Alkali. For when we decompose y Soap so as to have the Oil pure, it will dissolve in Ardent Spirits, it has undergone some change & gives it this quality. So, we can readily separate the Oil from the Alkali by means of Acids w. immediately junctes with the Alkali. I pour a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of ty  
Caw to  
soon  
is von  
Iron  
come  
Surf  
terg  
oma  
it to  
in i  
can  
of the  
spec  
is  
Soap  
The  
it &  
Diso



q<sup>ty</sup> of warm Water upon a q<sup>ty</sup> of scraped  
Cavite Soap, & by a little Agitation we  
soon obtain a perfect Dissolution, only there  
is some reddish Earthy Matter or Calx of  
Iron I believe, we renders the Solution turbid.

Upon adding an Acid it immediately be-  
comes white & opaque, & the Oil rising to the  
Surface carries with it the Reddish Mat-  
ter in the form of a coagulated cake, a  
small q<sup>ty</sup> of the Acid adhering disposes  
it to congeal in the cold, but dissolving it  
in Sp. of Wine & adding more Alkali we  
can obtain a perfectly fluid Oil.

This Effect of Acids has led to y<sup>e</sup> knowledge  
of the Cause of hardness in Water with re-  
spect to Soap. The meaning of this term  
is this, when Water renders y<sup>e</sup> surface of y<sup>e</sup>  
Soap greasy, & when it is necessary to agitate  
the Soap long before it forms a Lather with  
it & when by this long agitation we obtain a  
Dissolution the Water throws up a greasy scum,  
con-



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript or letter.]*

con  
by a  
rare  
Acid  
(ad h  
the  
seve  
little  
if i  
from  
fore  
is n  
Soap  
Iver  
Wat  
in  
from  
Wat  
der  
Soap  
Salt



consisting of a small part of the Oil decomposed  
by an Acid in the Water. Such Waters are  
rarely found to contain a pure or separate  
Acid, but combined with some Substance not  
adhering so strongly, as the calcarious Earth,  
the Earth of Magnesia, of Alum, &c. in the  
several Metals in w<sup>ch</sup> the Acid is so  
little fettered, y<sup>t</sup> it is as ready to act as  
if it was pure, so it prevents the Water  
from readily dissolving the Soap, till by the  
foresaid Dissolution a small q<sup>ty</sup> of the Acid  
is neutralized, after w<sup>ch</sup> it will dissolve the  
Soap as well as other pure Water, In M<sup>r</sup>  
Lavoisier's Chem<sup>y</sup> you'll find some of the Neu-  
tral Salts blam'd, but he has corrected y<sup>e</sup>  
in the Diction. Chem. He was led into it  
from the Notion that common Salt made  
Water hard; & as we use it, it will ren-  
der it hard, occasioning it to decompose  
Soap, but this proceeds from a Magnesia  
Salt mixed with it, there is a small portion



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

of  
is  
Star  
lead  
inco  
fact  
larg  
so  
Water  
of  
disc  
Cure  
pose  
new  
is  
sar  
alt  
der  
be  
obs



of Epsom Salt, but when the common Salt is crystalized over again in that pure State it does not render it hard in the least. This quality of Water often proves inconvenient, as there are many Manufactories in use it is necessary to employ large quant<sup>y</sup> of Soap dissolved in Water, so it is of great consequence to have Water as soft as possible to prevent a Waste of Soap, as in Bleaching, &c.

Therefore, it is of consequence to learn how to discover hard Water, & to find out a Cure. Different Methods have been proposed, but there is no occasion for many new & chemical trials, the trial with Soap is as accurate & nice a one as is necessary, or dropping in a solution of fixed Alkali; if there is any such Comp<sup>o</sup> it renders the Water muddy, tho' unless there be a certainty of the muddiness will not be observable, tho' the Water is hard with



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

region  
Soa  
Cure  
an  
city  
be  
so  
soft  
em  
Cook  
ma  
stan  
sam  
gre  
of  
ab  
The  
on  
close



regard to Soap; so the trial with a bit of Soap is sufficiently nice. With reg<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Cure, there is no doubt y<sup>t</sup> the Addition of an alkaline Salt will remove this bad quality, but it is plain y<sup>t</sup> this Remedy can't be put in Practice at a moderate Expence, so it is eligible to chuse a Water naturally soft. This Method of softening Water is employed on particular occasions, as in Cookery, a small qty of Alkali added makes the Water boil vegetable Substances more quickly & tender, & at the same time preserves their colour in greater perfection.

In mixture with the diff<sup>t</sup> Acids, the Oils of this Division don't shew such remarkable Effects. as the Aromatic Oils do. The Acids don't act with such Violence on them, the pr. of Inf<sup>y</sup> is more settled & closely combined w<sup>th</sup> the other Materials.

With the Viridic Acids they form a



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Wh  
There  
Some  
com  
mo  
of  
h  
g  
Wa  
Ac  
Wa  
it  
we  
an  
the  
C  
f  
as  
t  
w.  
com



thick Mixture appearing quite homogeneous,  
there is some degree of heat produced & after  
some time Vapours of a Sulphureous kind  
come from the Mixture. The Nitrous acts  
more violently, with a considerable degree  
of Effervescence & heat, forming a Mass  
having the Solidity of Pomatum.

These Combinations, having many of the  
qualities of common Soap, prove soluble in  
Water, if the Water is added gradually, the  
Acid retaining a great degree of Attraction for  
Water, tho' it does not part with Oil, &  
it retains some degree of its activity, but  
we can't readily decompose it upon adding  
an Alk; the Oil does not immediately separate,  
there is an odd kind of Comp<sup>d</sup> of the Oil,  
Acid, & Alkali, & a small portion of the  
fixed Alkali is changed into the Vol. Alp.  
as appears when we dilute the Comp<sup>d</sup>.  
w. Water & add more fixed Alk; the Str. of Soap  
converting a portion of it into Vol. Alkali.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

mar  
Comp  
too  
over  
Effect  
Water  
blin  
Lim  
calm  
each  
pur  
the  
too  
it is  
The  
Win  
quic  
They



None of the other Acids have any remarkable Effects upon these Oils; & the Comp<sup>d</sup>. Salts have the Acids & Alkalies too strongly combined to have any power over these Oils.

None of the Earthy Substances have any Effect except Lime in the State of Lime Water, forming a Mixture or Comp<sup>d</sup>. resembling Soap. A Mixture of this kind with Linseed Oil is found to be a useful Application to recent Burns. I can't pretend to explain its Action, but probably a useful purpose is to defend the Skin from the Action of the Air, & prevent it from drying & parting too much, whereby the Cuticle is wanting, & it is only the watery part we evaporate.

With reg<sup>d</sup>. to the Inflam<sup>e</sup>. Substances, these Oils dissolve the Phosphorus of Wine, & some of them form luminous Liquids as some of the Aromatic Oils do. They also dissolve Sulphur, we put the Oil



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

into  
of  
till  
clarke  
a gen  
sister  
Sulph  
Name  
coal  
To  
K  
litie  
i  
cont  
of w  
evapo  
next  
I wh  
of any  
Consis  
Tarn



into an Iron Vessel, adding  $\frac{1}{8}$  or  $\frac{1}{4}$  part  
of the Weight of Sulphur, the Oil is heated  
till the Sulphur melts, it communicates a  
darker Colour to it. If  $\frac{1}{4}$  part is dissolved, it forms  
a gelatinous Mass; if only  $\frac{1}{8}$ , it is of the Con-  
sistence of a Balsam, so is called the Balsam of  
Sulphur, & is ordered in the Dispens<sup>y</sup> under y<sup>e</sup>  
Name. They can't be made to dissolve in Car-  
coal. And they don't mix with Sp. of Wine.  
So far the Luc. is applicable to the whole.

But we must mention a few particular qua-  
lities by w<sup>ch</sup> some of the Species are distinguished.  
Some shew a little Affinity w<sup>th</sup> the Aromatic,  
containing a volatile Principle, the presence  
of w<sup>ch</sup> is necessary to their fluidity, & as it  
evaporates y<sup>e</sup> Oil becomes solid, y<sup>e</sup> upper part  
next the Air having a thick film formed upon it;  
& when these Oils are spread upon the Surface  
of any body, as Wood, they acquire a particular  
Consistence & form a thin covering of a tough  
Varnish. Such Oils resemble them in writing,



The first of these is the fact that the  
 world is not a uniform whole, but is  
 divided into many parts, each of which  
 has its own peculiar characteristics.  
 The second is the fact that the world  
 is not a static whole, but is constantly  
 changing and evolving.  
 The third is the fact that the world  
 is not a simple whole, but is a complex  
 of many interrelated parts.  
 The fourth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The fifth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The sixth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The seventh is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The eighth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The ninth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.  
 The tenth is the fact that the world  
 is not a single whole, but is a collection  
 of many different wholes.

with  
of the  
flam  
by o  
a c  
perfe  
Wale  
the g  
leave  
be r  
ter, &  
out p  
form  
baste  
Whale  
expo  
of  
ting



with Acids with greater Violence than the rest  
of the Unctuous Oils, Some of em can be in-  
flamed by means of the Nitrous Acid.

Spermaceti, Bees Wax, &c. are distinguished  
by some particulars.

Spermaceti is an Animal Fat, & bears  
a great resemblance to the common fat, it is  
perfectly mild & insipid, it is indissoluble in  
Water, it has a consid<sup>le</sup> degree of Solidity, & has not  
the greasy softness of the other fats, nor does it  
leave a greasy stain upon Cloths, but when cold can  
be rub'd off. It melts in a heat below boiling Wa-  
ter, & it congeals as Water congeals into Ice, with-  
out passing thro' any intermediate state of softness,  
forming a white & semitransparent Mass like Ala-  
baster, & of a foliated Structure like Talk.

It is mixt w. the fat of a partic<sup>r</sup>. Species of  
Whale, it is thick in the Animal, but congeals <sup>n</sup>ro  
exposed to y cold Air. It is separated from a  
q<sup>ty</sup> of fluid Oil, mixed with it, by colature, by put-  
ting the Matter into bags, when y fluid Oil is



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. Some words are more legible than others, but the overall content is difficult to discern.]*

drain  
of Spe  
rent J  
Canst  
chang  
dispo  
E  
degre  
tic  
arism  
quid  
Solid  
Butler  
mas  
quis  
From  
exam  
but  
clerg  
—  
is a



drained & squeezed from it by violent pressure; &  
of Spermacete remains in the form of little transpa-  
rent Scales. It is then melted w. a small qty of  
Caustic Alk: & unites with the remaining Oil, &  
changes it into a Soap while of Spermacete is not  
disposed to unite with the Alk: in the least.

Bees Wax differs in having a greater  
degree of Solidity, & forming a mild Empereuma-  
tic Oil when distilled in a Retort of greatest part  
arising in an oily form, some in the form of a li-  
quid Oil, of greatest part having some degree of  
Solidity, so of whole forms a Mass called the  
Butter of Wax, we have a less offensive Smell than  
most of the Empereumatic Oils. It is also distin-  
guished by its Origin, it is collected by Bees  
from the Staminal Dust of Flowers, When these are  
examined they don't discover the Qualities of Wax  
but the Animal swallows what it collects, & it un-  
dergoes some Change in its body.

Liac is a Substance of similar Origin, it  
is a matter employed by an Insect of the Ant  
kind,



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

kind,  
Lably  
is in  
I call  
+ it  
an  
Oran  
irreg  
of the  
it is  
is be  
lowe  
rem  
gra  
foxe  
hea  
to ge  
melt  
Wate  
calle  
Rece



kind, to build receptacles for its young, & is pro-  
bably collected from resinous Trees & Shrubs. It  
is imported from the East Indies in small Sticks  
& called Stick Lac, & branches are covered over  
w<sup>th</sup> it to a consid.<sup>le</sup> degree of thickness, forming  
an unequal covering over the Sticks, of a dark  
Orange colour, it is quite full of bells, but more  
irregular than those of Bees Wax; & at y<sup>e</sup> bottom  
of the bell there are y<sup>e</sup> remains of the Insect; but  
it is prepared before it comes to the Shops; the Lac  
is beat off & steeped in Water to extract the Co-  
louring Matter w<sup>ch</sup> is used in dying. What  
remains is called Seed Lac, consist<sup>g</sup> of small  
grains, into w<sup>ch</sup> the Lac breaks when taken  
forcibly off the Twigs. On other occasions the  
heat is increased to a greater degree in order  
to get more of the Colouring Matter w<sup>ch</sup> makes it  
melt, it rises to the Surface & is skim<sup>d</sup> off the  
Water & cooled in plates of Metal, & then it is  
called Shell Lac. This Substance resembles  
Bees Wax in several particulars, but it



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

has  
of  
mark  
fine  
pable  
have  
The  
& the  
T  
tic  
we  
of le  
all p  
Mil  
affo  
one  
der  
keep  
them  
cipa  
they



has a greater degree of hardness, the greatest part of it dissolves in Sp. of Wine & forms a remarkably hard Varnish capable of receiving a very fine Polish; but from its dark colour it is incapable of being employed to colour Works we have a Variety of Colours.

This will serve as a gen. Quot. of thick Oils & the Substances approaching most to them.

With reg. to their Use & Origin, tho' the Aromatic are more precious, these are more valuable & useful; they are produced in greater Qty so are of less Price; they are a necessary part of Diet in all parts of the World, in the form of Butter from Milk, of Olive Oil from Vegetables, &c. They also afford us Light in the Night time, & they are one of the Conveniences contributing to render some Climates habitable, in Lapland they keep their habitations warm by means of them, the Lamp constantly burning is of principal part of their household furniture, they are necessary in making Soap, & to



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

dim  
are  
Wood  
D  
but  
Givhe  
in  
bit,  
in  
Juice  
there  
extra  
Esp  
is  
shon  
litte  
degr  
In  
sur  
are  
J.



diminish friction in Machines. Many of them  
are useful as Varnishes & Waxes to defend  
Wood from the Air & Water.

They are not confined to the Vegetable Substances  
but also abound in the Bodies of Animals. In  
Fishes they form a covering, & preserve their heat  
in that dense & cold Element w<sup>ch</sup> they inhabit,  
it being immedi<sup>ly</sup> under the Skin. Both  
in Vegetables & Animals they are secreted  
Juices; in Vegetables they are often found in  
the Seed, sometimes in the Fruit, they are  
extracted by various Operations, gen<sup>ly</sup> by  
Expression, as from Seeds; thus Linseed  
is ground down to a Meal, & exposed in a  
strong hair Bag to violent Pressure, & a  
little heat is employed to give a greater  
degree of fluidity & facility to its Expression.  
In other Cases, when it can in some mea-  
sure be dissolved in water the Substances  
are infused in Water, as in the Oil of Cloves,  
&c. and the Oil separates & rises to the top



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

An  
Men  
this  
these  
  
C  
  
1  
with  
they  
ne  
com  
& d  
e  
con  
2  
we  
are



And all the Animal Oils, as that in y<sup>e</sup> Cell<sup>r</sup>  
Membrane, are soluble in Water by Coction, &  
this Method is most convenient for extracting  
these Oils.

## Empyreumatic Oils.

This Term is applied to all Oils distilled  
with a Heat above that of boiling Water, w<sup>n</sup>  
they are made to assume the form of Vapour, they  
never fail to undergo a Change, they be-  
come acrid, stimulating, highly fetid  
& disagreeable.

They may be distinguished into 4 Varieties.

1. These produced from the Balsams & Resins.
- 2<sup>d</sup> These from the Unctuous Oils.
3. These from the Vegetable Substances  
we don't contain a formed Oil.
4. These from Animal Substances we  
are not of an oily Nature.



I have  
 & divide  
 of the  
 always  
 with B  
 part of  
 nicate  
 from  
 the par  
 tic O  
 Council  
 classed  
 more  
 or S  
 evap  
 affe  
 Odour  
 & after  
 app  
 my



The 1<sup>st</sup> Division of these Oils, has a burnt & disagreeable flavor attended with some flavor of the Aromatic Oil. The Balsams & Resins always give out a qty of Aromatic Oil, mixed with the Empereumatic, from the more fixed part of the resinous Matter, so as to communicate some degree of its particular flavor, so that from Turpentine & some of the Balsams formerly prepared for Medicine, & many of the Empereumatic Oils obtained from Vegetable substances a Compound with an Empereumatic Oil may be classed under the same Division.

The 2<sup>d</sup> Division has always an Odour more or less resembling y<sup>t</sup> of the Smell of a Candle or Lamp, from the Wick of which a qty of Oil evaporates & the Steams mixing with the Air affect our Organ of Smell.

The 3<sup>d</sup> Division has more or less of the Odour of Tar & is not distinguishable from it, & attended w<sup>th</sup> an Odour of the Acetous Acid, or one approaching to it, or to the Smell of burning Wood.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

sem  
G o  
D  
dark  
thic  
Sp. G  
Wal  
Of W  
distu  
nulty  
goes  
Lef  
now  
on y  
Spec  
hore  
of the  
5 or  
Colon  
of da



The 4<sup>th</sup> kind has always an Odour resembling that produced by burning bones & other Animal Substances.

These Oils, when first distilled, are always dark Coloured & have a considerable degree of thickness & viscosity, they are easily soluble in Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, & mixible in some measure w<sup>th</sup> Water, & they want the lubricating Opacity of the Unctuous Oils. If they are repeatedly distilled they acquire a greater degree of purity, Thinness, Volatility, & the dark Colour goes off. Many of them can be rendered Colourless fluids & as volatile as Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine & they now mix more readily with Water, w<sup>ch</sup> acts chiefly on a more subtle & volatile part. There is a Specimen produced from Bees Wax, w<sup>ch</sup> is reckoned to be less acrid & stimulating than most of the other Emperumatic Oils, it was distilled 5 or 6 times, at first it was somewhat more Colourless, but is now begining to deposit a 9<sup>th</sup> of dark Coloured Matter as Turpentine does,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

To  
conve  
recko  
tic O  
Cand  
are  
are  
have  
those  
only  
dyne  
ty of  
atten  
& the  
we  
as  
thick  
cessu  
very  
are  
I



To give you some Idea of the Odour I shall  
convert a small q<sup>ty</sup> of it into Vapour, it is  
reckoned one of the least offensive Imperiuma-  
tic Oils, it is exactly like y<sup>t</sup> of the Wick of a  
Candle suddenly extinguished. The most fetid  
are those produced from Animal Substances we  
are not of an oily Nature, — some of these  
have been highly recom<sup>d</sup> in Medicine, especially  
those prepared from Animal Substances not of an  
oily nature, they are recom<sup>d</sup> as powerful Ano-  
dines, but the trouble of preparing & y<sup>t</sup> difficul-  
ty of preserving them have made them less  
attended to. They must be distilled 5 or 6 times  
& the Oil put into clean Glass Vessels every time,  
we are attended w<sup>th</sup> consid<sup>ble</sup> trouble & Expence,  
as it is difficult to free the Vessels of the  
thicker Matter remain<sup>g</sup> after y<sup>e</sup> Distilla<sup>n</sup>, & the ex-  
cessive fetor of the Oil renders the Operation  
very disagreeable; & when they are prepared they  
are liable to depreciation by keeping. But,  
Some of them are applied to more extensive



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and mirroring.]*

used  
Oil of  
expect  
so as  
these  
I am  
it. I  
A con  
Aston  
long m  
The sh  
Luc  
Oils  
compr  
Sulph  
are fl  
them



uses, as Tar. This is the Empereumatic  
Oil of the Pine & diff. kinds of fir Trees,  
expelled from them by heat & hastily condensed  
so as to obtain the greatest qty of this Oil; & as  
these all contain a qty of balsamic Matter  
& Aromatic Oil, the Tar has that adhering to  
it. The manner of preparing it I ment formerly.  
A consid. qty of watery Vapours containg an  
acutous Acid is separated from the Wood a-  
long w. the Tar — When it is boiled to exhale  
the Water it is called Pitch.

Such is the gen. Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Empereumatic  
Oils — The last Division, the

## Bitumens,

comprehends all the soft Inflammables, except  
Sulphur, w<sup>e</sup> have been described. Some of them  
are fluid; some solid — The

Fire damp is among y<sup>e</sup> most subtle of  
them; it is y<sup>e</sup> inflamm. Vapour, w<sup>e</sup> appears in  
Mines



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Al  
dan  
No  
gri  
gre  
The  
ent,  
al  
Air  
The  
Heig  
M  
been  
flam  
pin  
ma  
Velo  
In o  
ven  
Tap  
W



Mines of Coals & renders the Working of them dangerous, issuing from the crevices of the Rocks or Strata, & mixing itself w<sup>th</sup> the Air gives it an unwholesome quality. The greatest danger is from its taking fire from the flame of a Candle, w<sup>ch</sup> is not only inconvenient, as no Work can be done without an artificial Light of this kind, but a consid<sup>le</sup> q<sup>ty</sup> of this Air inflamed, has such Violence, <sup>as</sup> it has killed the Miners, broken heavy Machinery to consid<sup>le</sup> height in the Air & destroyed the whole Works. Altho' this Vapor takes fire so readily, it has been discovered <sup>as</sup> it is not liable to be inflamed from Sparks of fire struck from Steel, & in some Mines they use a Wheel of Steel made to turn on a n<sup>o</sup> of Shirts with such Velocity as to throw out a suff<sup>t</sup> number of Sparks. In other places they frequently set fire to it to prevent the collection of any great q<sup>ty</sup>. This Vapor always collects in the upper part of the Work near to the roof of their Galleries,



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

& the  
Stick  
hold  
ces  
ifone  
nal  
Pit  
kept  
on n  
of in  
it m  
erieg  
a la  
mar  
boil  
ger  
Wate  
the  
oid  
fin



& they can set fire to it by means of a long  
Stick, or by a string, the ends of w<sup>ch</sup> 2 persons  
hold at a consid<sup>le</sup> distance. In other pla-  
ces they lay a Pipe where it is observed to  
issue thro' to the shaft & from y<sup>t</sup>. to the exter-  
nal Air, & it is made to terminate in y<sup>e</sup> Ash-  
pit of a furnace in w<sup>ch</sup> a fire is constantly  
kept, & as the Ashpit has no other Communicati-  
on with the external Air it occasions a draft  
of it thro' the Pipe w<sup>ch</sup> carries along with  
it these inflam<sup>le</sup> Vapours, & in some of y<sup>e</sup> Colli-  
eries in England the q<sup>ty</sup> is so consid<sup>le</sup> y<sup>t</sup> it forms  
a large flame over the Vent of the furnace.

A Vapour of this kind produces some re-  
markable Phenomena in Italy, as y<sup>e</sup> constant  
boiling observed in some Springs, w<sup>ch</sup> a stran-  
ger w<sup>o</sup> thinks to be really boiling, but the  
Water is cool, yet on the approach of flame  
the surface will immedi<sup>ly</sup> take fire, & a con-  
sid<sup>le</sup> flame be nourished there for a long  
time, for there is a Source of this Vapour



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

at  
the  
the  
tion  
certa  
It  
tha  
Colo  
nw  
on  
div  
bur  
Lige  
lap  
of  
inse  
bary



at the bottom of the Spring, w<sup>ch</sup> rising up thro'  
the Water throws it into an Agitation.

A Vapour similar to this is produced in  
the Distillation of some Metals, & in the Resolu-  
tion of Animal & Vegetable Substances by fire, a  
certain qty of Inflam<sup>le</sup> Matter separating  
& assuming this form.

Next to these in subtilty are y<sup>e</sup> Naph-  
tha & Petrolia. The

Naphtha is an oily Liqueur limpid &  
Colourless like Sp<sup>t</sup> of Wine, very fluid & Volatile,  
with a penetrating smell, so y<sup>t</sup> it will burn  
on the surface of cold Water, the smell is rather  
disagreeable, it is highly inflam<sup>le</sup>, but it  
burns with a smoke like all other Oils. A  
Liqueur of this kind is generated from particu-  
lar Springs & Wells in Persia & in y<sup>e</sup> Duchy  
of Modena in Italy.

Petrolia is another Liqueur of this kind, but  
inferior, occurring more freq<sup>ly</sup> in Italy, Sicily, Bar-  
bary, France, &c. in the crevices of Rocks in



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

Spr  
have  
my o  
1 to  
Tese  
100  
Kin  
The  
Colo  
in  
of  
Wet  
I  
I are  
upon  
I don  
The  
acqu  
Kin  
of so  
becom



Springs & Wells; they are of a brownish Colour,  
have a penetrating Odour, & are highly inflamm<sup>le</sup>, ma-  
ny of 'em will burn on the Surface of cold Water.

Some Bitumens have a Consistence resembling the  
Vegetable Balsams, as the Bitaleum, Pix Juda-  
ica & Asphaltum. I shew you a Species of this  
kind known under the name of Barbadoes Tar.

These differ from one another only in Consistence,  
Colour & Solubility, & they differ from Petrolia  
in no other respects. There is a Production  
of this kind occurring in St. Catharines  
Well between this place & Dalkieth.

These more subtle & soild Oils so rarely occur  
& are so costly, & few experiments have been made  
upon them. The more fluid float upon Sp. of Wine  
& don't readily dissolve in it; & being mixed with  
the soild Oils they produce no violent Effects &  
acquire a more agreeable Odour. The thicker  
kind derive their Consistence from a greater quantity  
of solid Matter or Earth, when distilled they  
become like of fluid kind, acquire a greater



Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 17th or 18th century. The text is arranged in approximately 20 lines, with some lines being more prominent than others. The overall appearance is that of a historical document.

Ten  
said  
also  
we  
2  
O  
in  
Some  
I w  
Tued  
berin  
at  
St  
E  
The  
it r  
If the  
em  
it is



Tenuity, Transparency & Volatility,

Upon the whole, the diff<sup>t</sup> Varieties, we are  
said to resemble the Empereumatic Oils, are  
obtained by heat from the

### Solid Bitumens,

we are next to consider. Of these there are  
2 kinds, first

Amber, *Electrum* or *Succinum*. This occurs  
in consid<sup>le</sup> Variety with respect to colour.  
Some pieces are clear & transparent, some opaque  
& whitish, some dark coloured, but the most va-  
lued specimens are of a pale yellow colour. Upon  
being slightly rub'd it acquires the power of  
attracting Straws, & was called Electricity,  
& of Wine dissolves only a small portion.

Exposed to heat, it gives very remarkable  
Phenomena, when rub'd the Odour exhaling from  
it resembles of Aromatic resinous Substances.  
If the heat is increased it acquires a brown colour,  
emits some Steam & undergoes a State of fusion,  
it is now become quite dark & opaque, & in this



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical manuscript.]*

Sta  
Var  
pen  
an  
line  
the  
gty  
i  
mos  
heav  
Sille  
I ca  
is  
lia  
obse  
very  
as  
it p  
in to  
acqu  
Mus



State it is employed in the Composition of some  
Varnishes, at the same time it emits very  
penetrating Vapours, we are found to consist of  
an Empereumatic Oil with a small q<sup>ty</sup> of sa-  
line Matter, part of w<sup>ch</sup> condenses in y<sup>e</sup> Neck of  
the Retort, & another is dissolved in a small  
q<sup>ty</sup> of Water separated on this occasion.

The Empereumatic Oil as first produced is  
mostly thick & of a blackish Colour, & has a  
heavy penetrating Odour. When repeatedly dis-  
tilled it becomes more fluid & transparent,  
& can be rendered quite limpid, in w<sup>ch</sup> State it  
is said to resemble the finer kinds of Petro-  
lia partic<sup>ly</sup> the Naphtha. And Margraaf has  
observed one particular in w<sup>ch</sup> it resembles it  
very much, in its chemical qualities as well  
as Odour; when mixed with the nitrous Acid  
it produces an Effervescence, but is not converted  
into Vapour, & far less scorched to a coal, & it  
acquires an agreeable Odour resembling that of  
Musk; in its ordinary State the Odour is very



*[Faint, mirrored handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

very  
ticul  
Neck  
to be  
effe  
prou  
ture  
line  
ned  
oblan  
other  
Acid  
thio  
reser  
any  
a co  
Salt  
Oils  
Oil  
t



very heavy & disagreeable

The Volatile Salt w<sup>e</sup> rises, is of a very particular kind, & from its condensing in the Neck of the Retort a Chemist w<sup>d</sup>. conclude it to be a Vol. Alk.; but it is found to be an Acid, effervescing with Alkalies & producing Compound Salts. We have some Acc<sup>ts</sup>. of its Nature, we are not to be depended on. Bourdelin when deslagrating it with Nitre imagined y<sup>t</sup> he converted it into a Muriatric Acid, obtaining a small portion of common Salt; but others repeating the Exper<sup>t</sup>. have found the Acid of the Limber to be totally destroyed. From this & many other Circumstances it appears to resemble the Vegetable Acids much more than any of the Mineral. And Bourdelin employed a coarse Nitre in this Expt<sup>n</sup> in w<sup>ch</sup> the common Salt was present. The Odour of some of the soft Oil greatly resembles y<sup>t</sup> arising when the Oil of Limber is converted into Vapour. There have been many disputes about the



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript.]*

Orig  
Lof  
The  
a f  
deft  
The  
from  
ing o  
Action  
netra  
tan  
toget  
Min  
pers  
W  
prosp  
fue of  
mid  
mero  
Ants,  
Cabine



Origin of Amber, whether it is originally a  
Fossil, or produced from Vegetable Matter.  
The only reason to imagine it to be entirely  
a fossil body is this, it is found at some  
depth below the Surface under certain Strata.  
The greatest part of what we have comes  
from the Baltic. A considerable quantity is found float-  
ing on the Sea, washed out of the Soil by the Agi-  
tation of the Waves on the coasts where they pe-  
netrate thro' diff. Strata, just thro' one con-  
taining fossil Wood variously compacted  
together, & under this a Stratum of bitu-  
minous Minerals, below w<sup>ch</sup> the Amber is found dis-  
persed in various Sizes. But,

When examined we find it, from manifest  
proofs, to have been originally produced on y<sup>e</sup> sur-  
face of y<sup>e</sup> Earth & connected with Vegetables, for in the  
middle of the Pieces we find interperred nu-  
merous little Insects & parts of Vegetables, as flies,  
Ants, Spiders, Stems & Leaves of Plants. In the  
Cabinets of the Curious are innumerable Specimens



- me  
 Sub  
 had  
 been  
 the  
 & o  
 ( )  
 Che  
 nat  
 It w  
 ted  
 met  
 any  
 it g  
 o the  
 Wm  
 Com  
 app  
 Am  
 s lo



-mens of this kind. So it has once been a fluid substance produced at the surface of the Earth, has incruited these little Animals, & has been hardened by lying long on the surface of the Earth, & by the action of the fossil Acids & other causes operating upon it.

2. Amberquass resembles Amber in several Chemical qualities, tho' it differs in its external Appearance & more obvious qualities. It is of a grey colour, opaque, & of a granulated Structure, has a light agreeable Odour, melts with a gentle heat without suffering any Change; if further heated in close Vessels it gives an Oil like that of Amber. The only other noted quality is to dissolve in Sp. of Wine by means of heat, & it is used in the Composition of Perfumes.

Its Origin is not clearly known, but it appears to be somewhat similar to that of Amber. It is found in Masses weighing from 1 to 100 Ounces & more. The greatest is



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical document or letter.]*

for  
with  
is a  
Horn  
ma  
the  
the  
as  
a  
we  
ing  
or  
I  
Rec  
Rec  
old  
Sea  
fuff  
bur  
cho



found in the Indian Ocean, but we also meet  
with it in our own & the Northern Seas. It  
is also found adhering to Rocks & in the  
Stomachs of most voracious fishes, these Ani-  
mals swallowing at particular times every  
thing they meet with. We often find in it  
the Relics of Animal & Vegetable Substances,  
the bones & beaks of Birds & Insects. And  
as it resembles Bees Wax, in melting, it w.  
appears to have been originally Bees Wax,  
we have undergone a consid. Change, by hav-  
ing been buried under the Surface of Earth  
or having floated a long time on the Ocean.  
& we know y. there are amazing quan<sup>ties</sup> of  
Bees Wax & Honey sometimes collected by the  
Bees in their wild State, as in America, in  
old Trees, in Cavities of the Rocks along the  
Sea Shore, where large quan<sup>ties</sup> have been found  
sufficient for filling several Hogheads, & being  
buried or floating on the Water may have been  
changed or converted into this Substance.



100  
The first of the month of January  
was a fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The second day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The third day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The fourth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The fifth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The sixth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The seventh day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The eighth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The ninth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky  
The tenth day was a  
fine day with a light  
breeze from the north-east  
and a few clouds in the sky

is  
n  
H  
n  
ti  
h  
u  
ble  
in  
m  
of  
he  
per  
ac  
it  
es  
as  
fla  
the



Coal, the last of the solid Strata, is  
is well known as a useful fuel. It constitutes  
numerous Strata in the Bowels of the Earth.  
It is of various kinds, it w<sup>d</sup> be difficult to e-  
numerate the whole, but the chief Distinc-  
tions are,

1. The common Parot, or Coal.

2. The fat or Blacksmiths Coal.

3. The Filkenney or blind Coal.

The Parot Coal differs from the fat Coal  
in being more inflam<sup>d</sup> & burning with a  
much more copious flame, so contains a larger  
q<sup>ty</sup> of volatile inflam<sup>d</sup> Matter. Exposed to  
heat in close Vessels it gives out a q<sup>ty</sup> of Em-  
pneumatic Oil, w<sup>ch</sup> by repeated Distillations  
acquires a great degree of Tenuity at first  
it is thick & very black, but I've had it  
as light coloured as y<sup>t</sup> of Wine, & so volatile  
as to take fire on the approach of the least  
flame, & on the Surface of Water, & so resembled  
the Naphtha & Petrolia w<sup>ch</sup> were formerly em-



ple  
Suz  
the  
it  
to  
un  
ble  
so  
ing  
or  
na  
the  
pro  
ep  
un  
I p  
m  
co



ployed in the Art of War, spread on the Surface of Water & set on fire in order to burn the Enemies Ships.

The Fat Coal contains a great q<sup>ty</sup> of inflamm<sup>le</sup> Matter, but in so volatile a State, it requires more Art to blow it up, & is disposed to undergo a sort of fusion, the small pieces uniting & conrecting together, w<sup>ch</sup> is a valuable Property, & what renders the English Coal so valuable in Commerce, because in y<sup>e</sup> working & shipping it is not liable to any Waste or decay, the dust of it proving just as useful as the solid pieces, whereas the Coal of this Country of the common kind is not disposed to cake together, the dust of it extinguishes the Fire like Sand. But these first unite together in consequence of y<sup>e</sup> partial fusion, & form large Masses, w<sup>ch</sup> are afterwards broke in order to animate the Fire.

The Blind Coal is a sort of natural Charcoal, by its external Appearance it is not to be



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper.]*

clw  
fire  
duce  
the  
I ex  
giv  
Chan  
of  
of  
Sh  
the  
they  
Mar  
so  
there  
been  
und  
pear  
Sh  
Wood



distinguished from the other Coal, but in the fire there is a great difference. It does not produce the least appearance of flame, containing the Inflam<sup>e</sup> Matter in a more fixed State, & exposed to heat in close Vessels it does not give out any Empereumatic Oil. Some Change has been produced by the Application of Subterranean heat upon the common Kind of Coal, as y<sup>e</sup> dissipation of its more Volatile part.

I send y<sup>e</sup> Coals occur in very numerous Strata, but upon examining their appearance in these Strata we find reason to conclude y<sup>e</sup> they have derived their Origin from Vegetable Matters. We very freq<sup>ly</sup> meet with appearances so much resembling Charcoal of Wood, that there is no room to doubt y<sup>e</sup> these Masses have been formed from pieces of Wood we have undergone such a Change as to give the appearance of Charcoal. We see the fibrous Structure & other appearances of y<sup>e</sup> Charcoal of Wood, & it possesses the qualities of it, except



its  
serv  
Sh  
at  
qua  
th  
Be  
bel  
as  
lik  
ord  
nin  
qua  
I  
Sh  
tha  
pur  
at  
So  
to



its having lost the fixed Alkali; & we observe y<sup>t</sup> it is found in the Neighbourhood of Strata formed by a Deposition from Water, at least in this part of the World consid<sup>le</sup> quant<sup>y</sup> of free Stone & Coal are intermixed, & this is formed of Sand arranged by Water. Besides we find large collections of Wood below the Surface still retaining its Principles, as near Exeter in Devonshire, only it is so bituminous, y<sup>t</sup> it can't be made use of for ordinary fuel, but is only employed for burning Lime, & in other parts we find amazing quant<sup>y</sup> of Wood, as Trees, compacted together & forming very thick & extensive Strata.

These, with many other Phenomena, shew that this Globe has undergone great Changes, that what was once above the Surface is now buried at a great depth, & what was formerly at a great depth is now exposed to y<sup>e</sup> Air. So we find reason to conclude with regard to the fossil inflam<sup>le</sup> Substances that they



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 17th or 18th-century manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly discolored paper. Some words are more legible than others, but the overall content is obscured by fading and the style of the handwriting.]*

have  
We  
will  
seem  
proce  
Sub  
then  
as  
The  
of  
cul  
had  
or  
The  
w



have all derived their Origin from Vegetables.  
We find traces of these in Amber, &c. and  
with ref. to the fluid Inflamm<sup>les</sup> they re-  
semble the Empneumatic Oil, & are probably  
produced by the destruction of Inflammable  
Substances by subterraneous heat, & we find  
them in Countries abounding with Volcanoes,  
as in Italy, where the different kinds of  
Petrolia & Naphtha issue from the Crevices  
of Rocks & float on the Waters of parti-  
cular Springs, & the whole of the Country  
has either subterraneous fires at present,  
or Marks of fires we formerly existed.

With this we finish the Acc<sup>t</sup> of  
the Inflammable Substances, & next begin  
with the Metals.









